

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 65, January 2026

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/assets/pdf/Light-65-Jan-26-Web-Final.pdf>

Page	Headline	Subtitle	Key Words	Author
1	Is There a Climate Crisis?	What they claim	Climate-con / Science	
2	Profiteers from genocide	Hunger strike exposes lack of due process in Britain	Activism / Human Rights / Free Palestine	Serena Wylde
3	Privacy ends in name of protection	Proposed law invites future where every device is spied on	Computing / AI / Surveillance	Cindy Harper
4	Europe building carbon currency	Purchases restricted due to climate 'emergency'	Carbon tax / Digital ID / Banking / Digital Currency	Escape Key
5	Legacy media finally catches up	Sudden U-turn after five years spent parroting covid script	Convid / Vaccines / Masks	Jacqui Deevoy
6	You can't handle the truth!	Met office caught deleting inconvenient data	Met Office / Climate Con / Climate Modelling	Eddie Border
7	Digital currency's silver lining	Precious metal could help spark a silent revolution	Digital Currency / Precious metals	Darren James
8	People power forces 5G U-turn	Council turned blind eye to potential harm in landmark case	5G	Steven Thomas
9	Green energy bubble will pop	Taxpayers footing bill for speculation on renewables	Renewable energy	Shane Oxer
10	Narcissism normalised in politics	Corporate control of party-based politics breeding creeping culture of self-entitlement	Entitlement / Politics	Shane Fudge
11	Humans redundant in tech takeover	THE disruptions we have seen in recent years are frequently presented as a chaotic sequence of events	Techno-fudalism / Corpopratic control / Job-loss	Colin Todhunter
12	Flocking to financial slavery	Counting the cost of a universal basic income	Universal basic income / Budget / Politics	Neil McCrae
13	Dissolving delusions of scientism	Vaccines at centre of inquisition-style control network	Anti-Vax rhetoric / Vaccine Propaganda	Serena Wylde
14-15	Climate Crisis	Climate Crisis	Science / Climate	Centre Pages
16	Sex, lies and videotape	Epstein blueprint for compromising political leaders	Foreign Influence / Epstein / American Politics	Serena Wylde
17	War hawks of Westminster	Anti-Russia rhetoric allows for bloated defence budgets	War / Money / Governmental spending	Serena Wylde
18	Horror of religious persecution	Christians slaughtered and left in scalding hot metal prisons	Religious Persecution / Christianity	Michael Snyder
19	Politics puts farmers in the sh*t	Ban on Russian fertiliser would hit European consumers	Farming / EU / Russian Sanctions	Alicja Ptak & Konstntinos Bogdanos
20	Celebrating truth-tellers in medicine	Natural health advocate Alana Newman interviewed by The Light	Interview / Health / Holistic Medicine	Richard House
21	Involuntary slaughter?	Family testimony book exposes 'silent killings'	Care Homes / True Stories	Henry Widdas
21	True Pearls: Henry David Thoreau (1817-1862)	History	Historical Perspective / Henry David Thoreau	Richard House
22	Two deaths of Bin Laden	Historical Light Paper	Bin Laden / Historical falsification	John Hamer
23	Letters to The Light			
24-28	Advertisements			

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 64, December 2025

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-64-dec-jan>

Page	Author	Headline	Subtitle	Key Words
1		Connecting the dots - Link to centerfold	Meet Your Digital Twin	
2	Escape Key	Banks to choose what you can buy	Report reveals structure for financial compliance	Banking / Compliance / Financial Controls / Token Assets
3	Neil Bryan	Bread, circuses and Netflix subscriptions	But keeping the masses distracted only works so long	Opinion / Distraction technique / Remaining awake
4	Biologyphenom	Horror of health policy killings	Scottish/UK covid-19 inquiries highlighting lockdown policy harms and more	Covid 19 / Lockdown Policy / Public Harm
5	Jacqui Deevey	Truth behind the 'flu season'	History shows vaccines causing winter sickness	Vaccines / Flu season con
6	Neil Bryan	Our invisible operating system	One world government is already controlling us	Governmental Control / Awakeness
7	John Henden	Silence from journal over grooming gangs	Issue of grooming gangs' widespread sexual abuse, rape and torture of young girls	Grooming Gangs / Counselling Journal Response
7	Dr Fabio Carvalho	Solar plantations killing off soil	Researchers making recommendations to mitigate panels harm	Solar Panels Farms / Harms / Future Choices
8	Escape Key	The architecture of control	How the system manipulates without people knowing	Covert Control / Controlling the narrative
9	Nick Haynes	Do you talk with or at someone?	Understanding and respect come from sharing emotions	Emotional Commuication
10	Serena Wylde	Rally cry to unite with nature	Pioneering organic farmer reveals assault on the land	Organic Farming / GMO's
11	Lance Warburton	I fought the law and I won	Whistleblower claims legal system corrupt to the core	Corruption / Institutional Challenge
12	Niall McCrae	Big benefit to drinking raw milk	Rothschild and the campaign against healthy drink	Milk Benefits / Historical perspective /FSA
13	Darren Smith	Pulling no punches on analysis of life	Meet comedian and political commentator Abi Roberts	Interview / Political Comment / Humor
14-15		Connecting the dots	Eco' Decline / Dig' ID / AI Auto' / Dig' Currency / Mass Imm' / Climate Cri' / Pub-Pri Part' / Internet of Ever'tg	Facets of control
16	Remix News	German cities' financial meltdown	Mayor warns democracy under threat if state cannot function	International News / Germany / Financial Crisis
17	Tyler Durden	Two peace plans for Ukraine	Accusations that Putin dictated terms of Trump's proposal	International News / Russia-Ukraine / Trump Plans
18	Tyler Durden	MAGA spearhead quits U.S. congress	Trump withdraws his support for congresswoman critical of Israel	International News / USA / Congress / Israel
19	Jack Phillips	Trump threatens Nigeria military action	Nigerian President responds to Trump's call for military action against Christian persecution	International News / Nigeria / Trump
20	Helen Mawson	Essentials for holistic health	12 must-haves for everyone's medicine cabinet	Health / Wellbeing Medicine
21	Doug Ross	KGB playbook is destroying the west	These are the 20 most chilling insights from Yuri Bezmenov	KBG / Bezmenov Insights
22	John Hamer	The death of Beverly Eckert	Murder or accident?	Historial Headline Copy 2009 / Beverly Ekhart
23		Letters to The Light		

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 63, November 2025

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-63-nov-dec-2025>

Page	Author	Headline	Subtitle	Key Words
1&2	Brian Reece & Marc Horn	The solution: Our constitution	Their power has an off switch: Let's use it	Power / English Constitution / Law Change
3	Jeffery A Tucker	End of the road is serfdom	Who controls the public mind? Economist warned of path to totalitarian oppression	Book Review / Economy / Oppression
4	Peter C Gotzsche	Shocking secrets about vaccines	Very few have ever been compared to a true placebo	Vaccine Truth / EMA
5	Neil Bryan	Why do we trust the political class?	Once Elected I will be vegetarian	Politics / Trust / Society
6	Gary Tanashian	All that glitters is not gold	Precious metal value boosted by economic turmoil	Societal Uncertainty / Economy / Gold
7	The Nomad Family	True freedom is walking away	How we stepped out of the system we were feeding	Public Voice / Unschooling / Unconforming
8	Jeffery A Tucker	AI taking away learning skills	Without struggle in the quest for knowledge we never grow	AI Reliance / Brain-drain
9	Tyler Durden	Fraud over covid injections data	Pfizer documents reveal 'omissions' over animal testing	Vaccine Testing / Fraud / FDA
10	Jacqui Deevoy	The dancing nurses mystery	Focus must now be on healing – not performing	NHS / Nursing / Public Perception / Values
11	Richard House	Standing together as force for freedom	Founder of A Stand in The Park (UK) interviewed by The Light	Interview / ASITP
12	Graham Wood	Dilemma of conflicting 'rights'	No community should violate the freedoms of a minority	Rights / Historical Perspective
13	Eleanor Graves	Water: Much more than we think	Gel-like state could be key to health and consciousness	Water Contamination / Future options
14&15		Center Spread Advertisement		
16	Kay Rubacek	Pushback against vast data centres	Communities in U.S. rally to repel Big Tech planning bids	Data Centre Opposition / USA / Big Tech
17	Serena Wylde	Trump's colonial plan	U.S. takes Gaza, and Israel takes the West Bank	Israel / Gaza / USA Control
18	Colin Todhunter	Spice wars ahead for Indian farmers	'Trojan horse' laws handing power to global corporations	International News / India / Recolonisation / Farming
19	Benjamin Bartee	Sugar industry's fluoride 'solution'	Researchers tasked with sweetening tooth decay problem	Flouride
20	Daniel Thompson-Mills	Terrain model book	The terrain model of biology and medicine	Bioterrain Medicine / Big Pharma
21	Henry Widdas	Addiction: Cancer of the soul	Take back control by reaching out for help	Addiction / Seeking help
21	Richard House	True Pearls: Rudolf Steiner (1861-1925)	Historical Observation	Historical Observations
22	John Hamer	The ritual execution of Princess Diana	Historical Cover from 1997	Royalty / Cover-up / Historical Copy / 1997
23		Letters to The Light		

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 62, October 2025

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-62-oct-nov-2025>

Page	Author	Headline	Subtitle	Key Words
1	Darren Smith	Won't get fooled again	Another 'outbreak' planned - will you comply?	Lockdown / Compliance / Planned Infection
2	John Melody	Vaccines cause autism and they know	Shocking testimony before politicians raises health alert	Autism / Vaccines / Big Pharma
3	Iain Davis	BritCard 'bait-and-switch' psyop	Digital ID coming via back door of 'interoperability'	Digital ID / Government Policy
4	Jacqui Deevooy	'He just ran out of breath'	Derek Dimmock inquest: A family's fight for justice	End of life drugs / Involuntary Euthanasia / NICE
5	James Corbett	The establishment's secret weapon	If at first you don't succeed...	Propoganda / Government narratives / Corbett Report
6	Niall McCrae	Don't worry, be happy	Fear the key for ensuring consent to tyranny	Control / Ideology / Resisting Fear
7	Stan McDonald	ULEZ scandal exposed in court	Inadequate signage' rulings see fines overturned	ULEZ
8	Edward Mitchell	The Epping migrant delusion	Politicans proudly wearing Emperor's New Clothes	Politics / Bandwagon / Misguidance
9	Anthony J Molyneux	On England, liberty and the law	Ancient rights being eroded by politicians snatching power	Awakeness / Historic Rights
10	Michael O'Clune	Language is the ultimate battleground	Sleight of meaning: A quick return	Response
11	Michael Poulin	Testing times for maintaining freedom	DNA database for babies and digital ID looming	Digital ID / Data Mapping / Infant Experiment / NHS
11	Peter Phillips	Blair's immigration control U-turn	Law removal led to 'four-fold' increase in numbers arriving	Immigration / Laws
12	Richard House	A stitched-up legal system?	Legal activist Steven Thomas interviewed by The Light	Interview / Legal Activism
13	Richard House	What is wrong with our universities?	Professor Gloria Moss interviewed by The Light	Interview / Academia
14-15		Know the Difference	Its Time we know that most things in this world are not created equal	Centerpiece / Heath
16	Heather Stroud	Beyond time to call out the real terrorists	Zionist Criminals - End the Palestinian Holocaust	International News / Israel / Palestine
17	Serena Wylde	Tangled web of Zionism	Political enterprise for land conquest and power	International News / Zionism
18	Thomas Brooke	Slovakia enshrines two genders	Amendment promoting 'national identity' gains approval by a whisker	International News / Gender / Identity / Politics
19	Thomas Kolbe	France on the brink of another revolt?	Macron under pressure as his governments fail to cope	International News / France / Politics
20	Serena Wylde	A herd of elephants in the room	Silence over society collapsing at the hands of the vaccines	Vaccine Injury / Cover-Up
21	Dean Saunders	Seaside town combatting tyranny	New Brighton gets art installation after digital ID announcement	Digital Id / Resistance Art
21	Richard House	True Pearls: Lysander Spooner 1808-87	American individualist, anarchist, political philosopher and legal theorist	Historical View / USA / Legal Theory
22	John Hamer	Hurricane Andrew disaster	EYE-WITNESS TESTIMONY CONFLICTS WITH OFFICIAL STORY	1992 Headlines / Historical Copy
23		Letters to The Light		

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 61, September 2025

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-61-september-october-2025>

Page	Author	Headline	Subtitle	Key Words
1	Darren Smith	The End of Freedom	Digital ID will be needed to access everyday life. WE already have passports, driving licences, bank card...	Digital ID
2	David J Sorensen	Shine Light on Ages of Darkness	Tomorrow's children will hardly believe this was ever real	Future news / Government control
3	Niall McCrae	Civil War: Then and Now	Stirrings of rebellion in unhappy Britain	History / Immigration / Social media monitoring
4	Escape Key	Humanity Ruled by Algorithms	Nudged towards goals you never chose by systems you cannot see	Politics / NATO / Algorithms / New Order
5	Jacqui Deevooy	Safety at Expense of Freedom	Debate rages over true intentions of Online Safety Act	Online Safety / Government Control
6	Henry Widdas	Fim Exposes NHS 'death protocols'	Stories told by victims' relatives in documentary are horrifying	Documentary / Care Pathways / DNR Protocol
7	Jacqui Deevooy	Will Writer's Shocking testimony	Deaths went up from two a year to two a week	Public voice / Covid / Vaccine
8	Neil Bryan	Man Up for Mankind	Male instincts being framed as psychological disorders	Masculine perception by Society
9	Anthony J Molyneux	Lets Return to pre-Blair Years	Unchecked rise in state powers since 1997 must be reversed	Politics
10	Marcus Blackett	Light Volunteers being 'harrassed'	Alleged smear campaign motivated by desire to censor	Censorship
11	John Henden	Scandal of antidepressants	Inquiry must expose drugs that 'increase suicidal thoughts'	Lampard Enquiry / Suicide / Antidepressant
12	Paul Keogh	How it became so cool to comply	Was Big Brother show programming us all to obey?	Societal Programing / Silent Control / Surveillance
13	Richard House	Would you lie to save the world	The road to hell is paved with good intentions. Sacrificing your morals for the 'greater good' a slippery slope	Noble-cause Corruption / Truth
14-15	Centre Pages	50 Cognitive Biases to be aware of	So you can be the best version of you	Memory / Social/ Learning / Belief / Money / Politics
16	Paul Bennett	Dissenting Journalists Face Arrest	Politicians claim EU media law an open door for censorship	EU Law / Censorship / EMFA
17	Tyler Durden	Ethnic Cleansing Endgame	History books will classify atrocities as genocide. Israel calls up 60,000 reservists ahead of Gaza city takeover	Israel / Gaza / Ethnic Cleansing / Sanctions
18	Serena Wylde	Living in Shadow of Guilt	Britain has always double-crossed the Palestinians. BRITAIN'S strategic interest in the Middle East in the early 20th century was...	Palestine / Oil / Global Strategy
19	Tyler Durden	Japan Gets New Digital Currency	Country set to launch yen-based stablecoin	Digital Currency / Stablecoin
19	Paul Bennett	China Bans 'degrading' OnlyFans	Government overreach or a legitimate fight against moral decay?	Chinese Censorship / Internet Access
20	Richard House	Medics Now Take 'Hypocratic' Oath	NHS whistleblower Dr Jayne Donegan interviewed by The Light	Interview / Public Voice / Medical
21	Henry Widdas	The illusion of Choice	Take back control by asking questions	Illusion of Choice
21	Richard House	True Pearls: Ron Paul, Activist and Doctor	TRUTH is treason in the Empire	Interview / Activism / USA
22	John Hamer	Questions Over Live Aid	WERE BANKS BENEFITTING AHEAD OF STARVING AFRICANS?	Banking / Poverty / World Bank / IMF
23		Letters to The Light		
24 -28		Advertisements		

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 60, August 2025

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-60-aug-sept-2025>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	The hunger games	Darren Smith	Government determined to lose farmland. 'BY controlling food one can control people, and by controlling energy one can control nations and their financial systems' – Henry Kissinger
2	Starving the beast	Darren Smith	We can only end tyranny by ceasing to support it THEY are not afraid of violence – they revel in it
3	Police told to ignore vaccine damage	Sally Beck	Operation Talla instructed officers to treat complaints as 'dissent'. SCOTTISH police were told to 'reject' potential criminal complaints relating to covid measures and vaccinations, a freedom of information (FOI) request has revealed
4	MPs work for warmongers	Marcus Blackett)	New definition for politicians another stepping stone to tyranny. ALEX Kriel of the Thinking Coalition substack recently spotted a potentially gamechanging rewrite of our Members of Parliaments' job description on the government's website
5	Children schooled into silence	Neil Bryan	Pupils who question authority are threat to system of control. THE first thing we are taught at school is not how to read, write or reason – it is how to obey
6	Testing times for maintaining freedom	Dr. Michael Poulin	DNA database for babies and digital ID looming in 2030. ACCORDING to the BBC, the 'NHS plans to DNA test all babies to assess disease risk'
7	Porn addictive as crack cocaine	Jason Worth	Brain rewired by limitless access to sex videos. SOME claim pornography is just a rite of passage for teenagers, and that watching it can be part of a normal, healthy sex life
8	Campaigners launch legal food fight	Beyond GM	New law allows some GM products to remain undeclared. THE government is facing a legal challenge after bringing in regulations that fundamentally change how genetically modified organisms are regulated in England
9	Artificial intelligence called out	(Serena Wylde	Electronic line-calling embarrassment for Wimbledon. THE Wimbledon tennis championships have eliminated human line judges in favour of an electronic line-calling system that booms the word 'out' robotically when a ball falls beyond the designated line. That is, until it stops working
9	The next step in human consciousness	Richard House	The reluctant Adult, An Exploration of Choice - Jill Hall. Author revisits her groundbreaking book on victimhood. A 1990s psychology book – well ahead of its time when it challenged 'victimhood' attitudes – has been updated by the author for today's world
10	Memory hole for a Rothschild	Niall McCrae	Let's consider the motives for climate alarmism. IT is believed by some to have been the most significant event in the life of Edmund de Rothschild
11	Ancient laws define us as paupers	Tom Thomson	Administrators are bound by statute, not conscience. MANY of us consider parish councils to be sleepy administrative bodies – issuing bin schedules, managing allotments, and signing off on minor planning applications
12	The geo-engineered transhuman	Shane Fudge	Review of book on the genetic gameplan by Elana Freeland. The hidden technologies of HAARP, Chemtrails 5G/6G, Nanotechnology, Synthetic Biology and the Scientific Effort to Transform Humanity. THERE is a growing realisation among the general public that weather manipulation is a real phenomenon
13	The accidental activist	Matthew Wray	Perfect gift to set a friend on an awakening journey. Rachel Matthews MISADVENTURES OF AN ACCIDENTAL ACTIVIST. RACHEL Mathews has hung up her hat educating councils on the truth of the Net Zero agenda, now she's moved her focus onto those who are beginning to question everything
14&15	What The LIGHT actually stands for	Centre Pages	Despite attempts to paint us as something we are not by Wikipedia and the media a summary of our real beliefs: 1] We are neither left or right wing. We are pro-freedom. 2] We abhor violence and intimidation and welcome healthy, public, inclusive, democratic debate and the free exchange of views, even ones that may be offensive or not politically correct. We oppose cancel culture and deplatforming. 3] We don't mind what your ethnicity, class, creed, sexual orientation or gender is. 4] We are non-aligned. We promote no political party. We are only concerne
16	Bill Gates covid court case arrest	Henry Widdas	Dutch lawyer in vaccine harm lawsuit detained ahead of first hearing. Similarities with Reiner Fuellmich case? THE lead prosecution lawyer in a court case accusing vaccines czar, Bill Gates, of engineering mass deception over covid, has been detained in a maximum security prison in Holland
17	Stars aligning for World War Three	William Hammond	Technocracy will rise from ashes of massive conflict. IF History teaches us anything, it's that when the financial system nears collapse, war becomes the reset button of choice for the rulers
18	From paradise to prison. American ex-pat framed in a tropical nightmare	Daniel D. Kage	Prisoner in Paradise blends true crime and supernaturalhorror—as idyllic island life turns into a fight for survival behind bars. KEN (surname withheld for fear of reprisals from the corrupt officials who extorted him) was a former music industry insider managing three Top Ten bands, then United Nations communications consultant in Africa and Asia, and then boutique hotel owner
19	Gaza spearhead against tyranny	Serena Wylde	Everyone must face up to battle against genocide. THE Palestinians' struggle for survival is at the forefront of the fight against the tyranny encircling us, but they are in the trenches suffering monumental losses
20	Manifesto of humanising science	Richard House	The world needs a new integration of modern science, philosophy and ancient spiritual wisdom – a 'New Renaissance' David Lorimer and Oliver Robinson. BELOW are ten core themes which, for me, stood out as the core necessary conditions for humanising science and medicine that emerged in the course of writing my forthcoming book -(tinyurl.com/3sudcn2t
21	Veterans endure lifetime of guilt	Serena Wylde	THE U.S. and UK face an uphill struggle to recruit and retain military personnel. Small wonder after what the Bush/Blair 'War on Terror' unleashed in Afghanistan and Iraq
21	True Pearls: Albert Camus, 1913-1960	Richard House	I REBEL; therefore I exist. With rebellion, awareness is born
22	Contrived removal of a president	John Hamer	Going up against Bush and Israel costly for Carter. EVEN as a 'Council on Foreign Relations' man, and despite all the attempted control imposed upon him, Jimmy Carter began to veer away from the course that the New World Order brigade had decreed on the very same day that he attained the office of U.S. President

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 59, July 2025

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-59-july-august>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Power, lies and deception	Niall McCrae)	COINCIDENCE and cock-up are not as credible as conspiracy in explaining what is happening in the world today
2	Organ harvesting's deadly secret	Jacqui Deevooy	NHS choosing to withdraw care to boost transplant services? THE NHS wants you to believe organ donation is a heroic act, a chance to save lives after you are gone – but the truth could be far darker
3	Solution for mankind's survival	Niall McCrae	Let's shift from blind trust to intelligent resistance. David Fleming conveys the principles of continuism in a charter for human continuity made up of ten principles. HOW do we stop dystopian science fiction movies coming true? Are we destined to be ruled by robots, and to relinquish our free will and creativity to artificial intelligence? Incl. Useful Resources (Niall McCrae).
4	Why you matter		Keep questioning in world built on scripted answers. If you're reading this and still recovering from loss, betrayal, disillusionment – that's not failure. That's awakeningTo the ones still standing — be the kind of human that their systems cannot predict. YOU'RE not supposed to feel this awake — not in a culture designed to make you forget.
5	Opening up about weather control	Tim Hinchcliffe	UK is funding scientists to push boundaries on geoengineering THROUGH its Advanced Research and Invention Agency (ARIA), the UK is exploring how to control the weather through technology and geoengineering
5	Painting the sky	Trevor John	Painting the sky
6	Has our History been rewritten?	Guy Anderson	World was reset in 1776 and it could happen again ALLOW me to introduce to you the Tartarian Empire, the greatest empire to ever exist, and one that most people have never heard of. The reason for this is quite simple – power, greed and control
7	Psychological war on humanity	Brian Evans	How the Crown's hidden hand is reprogramming the image of man. A truly revolutionary society must recast the very image it has of man. YOU wake up, scroll through your phone, watch a few reels, digest a headline, nod, swipe, obey. But have you ever stopped to ask: why do I see myself this way? Why does the world feel like it's closing in? Incl. Sources & Documents (Brian Evans).
8	Film unmasks technocratic roadmap		THE AGENDA THEIR VISION YOUR FUTURE. Q&A with Phil Wiseman (director, editor), Mark Sharman (producer, writer) and Patricia Sharman (associate producer, researcher). Watch now at https://tinyurl.com/8bs3u8ax
9	Was our destiny derailed?	Anthony Molyneux	as our destiny derailed? Hidden History offers solution for regaining our sovereignty. THOUGH I always loved History, I could never understand the particular fascination many seemed to have with the English Civil War, and especially the evident desire to re-enact battles from it
10	Unquestioning obedience to authority		AS many Western societies continue to steamroll into totalitarianism, one must wonder how we have come to this sad point in our existence – and more importantly, what is making a fearful population be so compliant and obedient?
11	What really makes us ill?	Richard House	Author and researcher Dawn Lester interviewed by The Light. Richard House [RH]: Your four articles (with David Parker) on cancer (The Light, issues 33-36) alerted readers to your monumental groundbreaking book. What Really Makes You Ill?: Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong – which currently has an extraordinary 1,332 Amazon ratings. Tell us about the background to the book, and why you wrote it. Dawn Lester [DL]: About 18 years ago, we decided to turn our course about the nature of reality into a book, which led to our reviewing and updating so
12	War is peace, slavery is freedom	Serena Wylde	Starmar the great conspiracy theorist talks up threats. KEIR Starmer is beating the war drum, but is the threat real?
13	From pain to purpose	Jilly James	Health events aiming to heal body and soul. PHILLY J Lay is not your typical wellness advocate. A few years ago, she was fighting for her life after a medical procedure triggered a cascade of debilitating health issues
14&15	What is CBDC?	Centre Pages	Programmable digital currency means the end of freedom. What is CBDC? Why is CBDC different what we already have? Always use cash. Help us get the message out.
16	Turning a blind eye to genocide	Charlie Parker	We can help support families devastated by destruction. UNTIL recently, Palestine had been dominating the headlines. Even Greta Thunberg jumped on board, taking a sabbatical from her usual crusade of public climate shaming
17	Palantir and its big brother roots	Rob Clark & Andrew Widdas	Total information awareness death knell for freedom. IF you think Big Tech is there to enhance your life then perhaps it is time to focus on the companies ushering in your digital 'convenience'. Incl. Fact File
18	How the banks control our food	Colin Todhunter	Shareholders in shadows dictate how agriculture operates. THEY don't sell seeds. They don't own tractors. They don't run warehouses or ship grain. But BlackRock, Vanguard and State Street are among the most powerful actors in global agriculture
19	Christian town 'besieged' by Israeli settlers	Tyler Durden	West Bank priest claims residents live in daily fear of attack. THE last entirely-Christian town in the Israeli-controlled West Bank is enduring a wave of attacks by violent Jewish settlers, a local church leader says (Tyler Durden).
20	What if my body is brilliant?	James White	WHAT if my body is brilliant, and everything it does is part of a strategy to survive and thrive? Incl. Useful Resources (James White).
21	Hidden household toxic chemicals	Dora Holmes	Hidden household toxic chemicals. Poisons disguised as 'fragrance' in cleaning products. WE know toxic chemicals are contributing to cancer, learning difficulties and infertility, but we still allow them to remain in our daily lives and even in our own private homes
21	True Pearls: Richard Feynman: 1918-1988	Richard House	American theoretical NO government has the right to decide on the truth of scientific principles, nor to prescribe in any way the character of the questions investigated
22	The Watergate conspiracy. An elaborate hoax.	John Hamer	THERE have been many scandals throughout American Presidential History, but only one has ever brought down a President

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 58, June 2025

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-58-june-july-2025>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Computer says no. Digital ID being sold as 'solution' to immigration problem	Sarah Newlyn	THERE are players high up in this world who do not give a damn about the health, safety or security of us ordinary people
2	Using the courts to silent dissent	Andrew Tettenborn	The UK's free-speech crisis is about to get so much worse: The Crime and Policing Bill could unleash terrifying new censorship powers upon us. THE UK government's Crime and Policing Bill poses a formidable threat to free speech in the UK
3	It's just progress dummy	Todd Hayen	ACCORDING to the unaware, nothing that is happening is bad. Technology is running wild, robots and AI are taking over the world, Digital IDs, CBDCs smartphones gone wild, on and on and on
4	Was Hitler a useful idiot?	Paul Cudenec	History book suggests dictator was manipulated by spies from West. IF I had to name one revelation that would rock to its foundations the conventional understanding of recent History, it would be that Adolf Hitler was a tool of the same cabal that today runs Britain, the U.S., Israel and just about everywhere else
5	Change how people see The Light	Joseph Banks	Hostile coverage of freedom movement leads to prejudice. WHEN I mention The Light, Stand in The Park or the truth movement to my colleagues at universities, I am met with horrified expressions
6	Make the NHS great again	Paul Hobday	NHS England is being abolished. One Health Secretary invents it and then another gets rid of it, pretending it will free up money for frontline care
7	Sleight of meaning	David Charalambous	Linguistic corrosion removes the ability to communicate clearly – 'When words lose their meaning, people lose their freedoms' Confucius. Only through rigorous defence of meaningful discourse and maintaining semantic integrity can democracies resist the slow suffocation of freedom by a thousand semantic cuts IT took three women taking the government to court to prove that the word 'woman' can only include actual women; you know, the ones born as women
8	All enslaved by the same chains	Neil Bryan	Age-old tactic keeps the people under the thumb. POWER doesn't need to conquer you. It just needs you to fight each other
9	Stupidity is refusing to think	Serena Wylde	THE landscape of childhood is often dominated by stories of cops and robbers from which we form a binary picture of the world
10	Rise of self-righteous narcissism	Brandon Smith	Pursuit of power pushes us away from innate understanding. IT'S not as if it was ever a secret: the very core of the woke movement is fundamentally rooted in evil
11	PLANET OF THE HUMANS A Michael Moore film. Renewables vs nuclear power	Marianne Birkby	Are we opening door to radioactive repercussions? MICHAEL Moore's film produced in 2019 called Planet of the Humans comprehensively demonises all renewables which use the free fuel of the sun and the wind but ignores the toxic industry fuelled by uranium. Incl. Useful Resources
12	Jewish voices speak up for Palestine	Serena Wylde	Rising above 'racist' slurs to shine light on Israeli government. out reason, and highly charged terms like 'antisemitic' are used to elicit an emotive response, those who speak truth quietly but clearly are still heard above the din
13	Calling out the NHS over covid	Richard House	Doctor David Cartland interviewed by The Light. RICHARD HOUSE (RH): Can you briefly describe your career, and when you first realised the mainstream covid narrative didn't add up?
14&15	Top 10 ways to reduce your EMF exposure		What are EMFs? EMFs to be concerned about; Radio frequency, Electric fields, Magnetic fields, Microsurge electric pollution. Top 10 ways to reduce your EMF exposure. 1] Use a landline 2] If you use a mobile phone, keep it on airplane mode as much as possible 3] Use a wired ethernet connection for your computers 4] Limit or do not use personal tracking/fitness tracking or Bluetooth devices 5] When moving or purchasing a new home, be aware of phone masts in the vicinity 6] Be aware of 'smart' appliances, speakers, meters etc 7] Avoid microwaves 8] Turn off circuit breakers to the bedroom at night - but know your levels first! 9] Unplug anything that is not being used, especially in the bedroom 10] Be aware of large appliances on the other side of the bedroom wall. Product recommendation and more health information.
16	Day of reckoning for genocide enablers	Serena Wylde	MPs withdraw their support for Israel as slaughter continues. MPs fear a day of 'reckoning' approaches for Israel's genocide, but accountability must extend to its . Incl. Useful Resources
17	China's missing millions	Niall McCrae	Population figure exaggerated as show of strength? YOU can have your own opinions, but not your own facts. Certain types of information are accepted, such as the tallest mountain or the names of countries and capital cities
18	Winds of change for power grid	Institute for Energy Research [IER]	Iberian blackout raises questions over renewables stability. EARLIER this year, large power outages left millions of homes and businesses in Spain and Portugal without power
19	Hidden History of flags	Cara Macdonald	Countries' origins and intent revealed by national emblem. FROM Canada's maple leaf to Nepal's double pennant shape, every country's flag is a clear visual representation of its people, values, culture and hidden History
19	Do you organise outreach/meetup/social events? AwakeMap.com		Do you organise outreach/meetup/social events? AwakeMap.com
20	Real food - the slow revolution	Sally Dean	Rejecting processed supermarket fare for organic options IN 2002, my partner Robert Elliott and I took the bold step of running a four-bedroom guest house in Herefordshire
21	Voting with my feet on football	Rob Clark	Drawing a line on club's mobile phone app demands. LAST year, I wrote an article that appeared in The Light, Issue 48 about my football team's (Leicester City) plans to implement mobile phone app entry only to the stadium
21	True Pearls: Murray Bookchin, 1921–2006	Richard House	Murray Bookchin, 1921–2006. American left-libertarian, political philosopher and eminent ecologist. WHATEVER people elect to do, insofar as they don't deny the rights of others, every effort should be made to defend their right to do it.
22	A celestial fairytale? The Faked Moon Landings	John Hamer	The Faked Moon Landings. IN the hushed corridors of a fortified complex nestled deep in the Nevada desert, a select group of visionaries gathered under the dimly glowing light of green desk lamps

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 57, May 2025

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-57-may-june-2025>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	The money issue	Darren Smith	MONEY makes the world go round. Love of money is the root of all evil
2	Parasitic banks run the world	Rusere Shoniwa and Henry Widdas	The powers of financial capitalism had another far-reaching aim; nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands, able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. Car oll Quigley (1966), U.S. historian.WHEN you investigate the operations of world power structures and begin to understand the enormous influence they wield over our lives, the question that pops up continuously is: who controls the world?
3	Exposing zero carbon fantasists	James Hickman	Nearly 7,000 years of lithium mining needed for green goals. IN 1958, Leonard E. Read wrote the book I, Pencil
4	Welcome to the nerd reich	Erik Wikstrom	Perfect revolution being sold as inevitable technological progress. Trump and Musk moving towards Brave New World endgame. THE tech elite already have more wealth than they could spend in multiple lifetimes
5	Are court 'orders' violating law?	Lyubka Buckhurst	Council tax legal battles exposing flaws in the system. IN April, I sat in the county court at Norwich as a McKenzie friend to a lovely doctor who challenged her council tax 'bills'. Incl. Useful Links
6	Breaking free from the system	Franklin O'Kanu	Time is ultimate measure of personal wealth. WE wake up to an alarm clock that dictates our schedule. We workfor a paycheck that barely covers rising costs
7	Takeover of society by stealth	David Charalambous	Totalitarian tiptoe is edging us towards slavery. IMAGINE an old ship where every plank, nail, and sail is slowly replaced. It looks the same, but is it still the original?
8	How the covid scamdemic worked	Matt Hodgkinson	Official documents reveal lie that destroyed world. How to prove that covid was a scam ON March 3, 2020 the World Health Organisation deceived the world by claiming a novel coronavirus with an exceptionally high 3.4 per cent mortality rate was spreading. Incl. Covid Article Links
9	Deep dive into the deep state	Serena Wylde	UK Column conference exposes hidden control network. Such a relief to see that sanity is still alive and kicking A JOYOUS gathering of conscious souls flocked to Cheltenham on Saturday 5 April to be part of UK Column's 'On Location' tour de force
10	The real purpose of Adolescence	Niall McCrae	TV show priming public for military conscription. EVERYONE was talking about the Netflix drama Adolescence in April, including an impressive collection of experts and the Prime Minister – and that was the intent
11	Academics for academic freedom	Richard House	Professor Dennis Hayes interviewed by The Light. Incl. Resources
12	Holy rage against the machine	Jimmy Liggs	Punk rockers have faith in their truther message. ANARCHIST punk rock and Jesus Christ – words rarely spoken in the same sentence
12	Do you organise outreach/meetup/social events?		AwakeMap.Com
13	Detoxing from spike proteins		The Light does not promote any medical product and only seeks to widen the debate on health issues. Products mentioned in this article may not be approved by regulators. Insights from the ZeroSpike Project. THE ZeroSpike.org non-profit research initiative was founded in Italy to investigate the potential dangers of spike protein toxicity.
14&15	Hidden in plain sight		They're everywhere you look, once you open your eyes, and once seen, can't be unseen. Those who rule use symbols, numbers and pagan imagery to signify their domination over the modern world, and to unknowingly initiate those who aren't looking into their ancient Babylonian occult religions. You could say 'it's just design' but then why do so many companies choose such logos, symbols and images to portray to the world who they are? And the unmistakable similarity between the symbols of Rome, Nazi Germany and the United States is impossible to deny. You may not belie
16	Your digital identity wallet	Kit Knightly	Personal data in hands of government and corporations. THE rulers are already running largescale pilot schemes for the future they want and we don't. They are not being subtle about this
17	Standing up to warmongers	Serena Wylde	Ex-GCHQ worker recalls her bid to prevent Iraq war. WHISTLEBLOWERS don't wake up one morning and decide to cause a furore. In the main, they are ordinary people going about their lives and business, when suddenly something lands square in their lap that they know they have to act upon
18	Manipulation won't cost a snip	Paul Bennett	Training up hairdressers to influence customers about climate change. AN Irish university is planning to train hairdressers and barbers how to converse with customers about the climate change agenda
19	BBC bows to pro-Israeli lobbyists	Serena Wylde	Gaza documentary withdrawn amid slurs over Hamas. THE BBC, an organisation funded by the public yet controlled by the government and influential lobby groups, finds itself at the centre of yet another storm
20	Rulers' spiritual lockdown bid	Shane Fudge	Shane Fudge interviews author and investigator Elana Freeland.
21	The dangers of doomscrolling	Francis Christian	TO find oneself in a make-believe world of altered reality and severe, draining, emotional intensity must have been exceedingly uncommon in the era before the internet
21	True Pearls: Etienne de La Boetie 1530-63	Richard House	French political theorist, poet and writer There is nothing so contrary to a generous and loving God as tyranny
22	The attack on USS Liberty	John Hamer	The Light. The Six-Day War cover-up. On Thursday June 8, 1967, Israeli air and naval forces promulgated a concentrated, unprovoked attack upon America's most advanced surveillance ship, the virtually undefended USS Liberty

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 56, April 2025

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-56-april-may-2025>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Science Fiction. Government policies based on falsehoods	Darren Smith	WHEN you repeat a lie often enough, it eventually becomes accepted as fact
2	Council tax and the rule of law	Lance Peating	ON September 20, 2023, the Leighton judgement was handed down to protect the public from having their property seized by debt collectors
3	Call for national inquiry into rape gangs		'Official collusion' allowed for young lives to be destroyed. The Workers of England Union (WEU), supported by the English Democrats Party, has written to Home Secretary Yvette Cooper on behalf of the thousands of girls who have been systematically raped and pimped by predominantly Pakistani-heritage Muslim child-rape gangs.
4	Exposing involuntary euthanasia		MANY thousands died from all kinds of questionable and sinister causes in the UK over the last five years
5	Chemtrails: Lies in the skies	Matt Landman	'Geoengineering manipulates weather and sparks forest fires'. THE skies today are nothing like the skies when I was a child. I came from a time of a cobalt blue sky and white fluffy clouds. Back then, we even had a bright, golden sun. Incl. Links
6	Top 10 list of institutional insanity	Serena Wylde	Groupthink among leaders has led to catastrophe. Are our institutions mad or bad? Ten reminders that they are probably both
7	Propaganda is emotional hijacking	David Charalambous	How to protect our families from unwanted in. EEVI, a 17-year-old from Finland, stood in Trafalgar Square with her friends from the UK, staring at a neon-lit ad for a 'mindenhancing' children's tablet. The screen flashed phrases like 'Unlock Your Child's Genius!' and 'Every Parent's Duty!'
8	Climate, covid and conspiracy	Richard House	New book by ecological scientist and activist Peter Taylor. RICHARD House [RH]: Tell us about your academic and professional background, and its relation to so-called climate change. Incl. Resources
9	Keep it natural for a healthy diet	Richard House	The Light interviews Real Food and. Food Maze author Robert Elliot. the food maze. Incl. Resources
10	Challenging assumptions on ADHD	Richard House	Modern mental health ideology may be the biggest and most powerful cause of mental health problems today. Consultant Psychiatrist Dr Sami Timimi interviewed by The Light. Incl. Resources
11	Need to detox from the job?	Raphael Nimmann	Suggested treatments for those harmed by covid shots. The Light does not promote any particular course of treatment and only seeks to widen the debate on all potential remedies that are shunned by mainstream medicine. Readers should always do their own research before embarking on any treatment recommended to them. FOLLOWING on from the 'Ten ways to detox' article in the previous Light paper, here is what the experts recommend for people who regret having had the job or suffering from spike glycoprotein side effects with inflammatory immune system responses. Incl. L
12	Stand up for the great rejection	Paul Cudenec	We must all rise up together against the slave masters. We have to understand that all of the various areas in which we oppose domination to be aspects of one massive and magnificent rejection of that globalist entity. HOW does it make you feel to know that the same people who five years ago assaulted the world with their covid scamdemic are today committing genocide in Palestine?
13	Unshackling science from limiting logic	Richard House	Founder of Canadian Patriot Review Matthew Ehret interviewed by The Light. Incl. Resources
14&15	Come and work for the state		What your 'public service' job will entail. Refuse collector, Teacher, Police officer, Soldier, Civil servant, Social worker, Nurse, Doctor, Tax collector, Politician.
16	Whistleblowers expose Gaza 'news'	Serena Wylde	Are Britain's news editors deferring to a foreign power? JOURNALISTS working at the BBC, Sky, ITN, the Guardian and The Times have spoken to Declassified UK, on condition they remain anonymous, to reveal how the 'news' reporting on the war on Gaza is skewed and shaped to comply with Israel's requirements
17	North Atlantic tyranny and oppression	Serena Wylde	Member states begin to question warmongering overlord. THE North Atlantic Treaty was signed in Washington, DC, in 1949 by twelve founder members: UK, U.S., Canada, France, the Netherlands, Belgium, Italy, Luxembourg, Denmark, Norway, Iceland and Portugal
18	Religious belief branded 'mental illness'	Tom King	Pastor being ruthlessly persecuted by German authorities. IN a twisted tale of faith, betrayal and government overreach, Pastor Sven Mueller, a Christian missionary and leader of a Jewish Messianic Church, finds himself fighting for asylum in the UK after enduring horrific persecution at the hands of the German authorities
19	Death knell for onshore wind arrays?	Sophie Wilson	Australia's oldest facility to be axed over rebuild costs. AUSTRALIA'S oldest commercial wind farm, the Codrington Wind Farm in Victoria, is set to be decommissioned in 2027, marking a significant turning point in the country's renewable energy landscape
20	Risk of root canals exposed	Gustav Eduardo	Highlighting the health implications of dental treatment ROOT canal treatments are one of the most common dental procedures, with nearly 60 million performed annually worldwide
21	Remembering a true champion of freedom	Louisa Gallagher	ROLAND Gilmore, described as one of the strongest freedom warriors and a champion of The Light paper, passed away earlier this year
21	True Pearls: Mark Twain - 1835 - 1910	Richard House	Mark Twain, 1835–1910 American essayist and humourist Note: it is notor
22	Gulf of Tonkin incident	John Hamer	The Light. Shocking faked prelude to the Vietnam War. The Gulf of Tonkin is a body of water that lies off the coast of North Vietnam. This was the staging area of the U.S. Seventh Fleet, which included the American destroyers the Maddox, C. Turner Joy and the aircraft carrier USS Ticonderoga. It was also the site that would eventually lead to full scale U.S. involvement in Vietnam.

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 55, March 2025

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-55-march-april-2025>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1&2	Were 55,000 killed by the NHS?	Jacqui Deevooy	Official statistics show horrific events. - Report claims 'systemic involuntary euthanasia' in health service. - 'Dangerous' protocol slammed by panel of experts including doctors and professors. - Midazolam with morphine suppresses respiratory system but still pushed on covid patients. FROM 2020 to the present day, I've spent hundreds of hours talking to people whose loved ones had their deaths hastened via NICE (National Institute for Health and Care Excellence) guideline NG163, which recommended the combined use of midazolam and morphine to treat covid.
2&3	Five years of midazolam murders	Jacqui Deevooy	Jacqui Deevooy talks to five relatives of victims of involuntary euthanasia in UK hospitals.
4	Digital identity looms		THE government claims a data bill – currently at the committee stage after its second reading in the Commons – will improve public services and boost the UK economy by £10bn.
5	Debunking fossil fuels myth	Sally Dean	All hydrocarbon fuels are produced naturally in the mantle of the Earth on a continuous basis without the involvement of any organic material. I READ an article by Carol Brouillet in Off-Guardian recently and was intrigued by what she had to say about Marijn Poels, a Dutch documentary filmmaker
6	Net zero: A pointless crusade	Dr. Mike Simpson	Bad data and faulty models leading us up garden path again. THE political project, UK Net Zero by 2050, was undemocratically adopted by the UK government in 2019
7	Clear thinking is critical	David Charlamabous, Sinead Stringer & Dr. David Thunder	Toolkit for making better decisions in age of misinformation. 'If that were true, it would be on the news.' How often do we hear that? THERE are many of us who used to think that governments and media would keep us informed of important information, but we now find ourselves questioning that assumption and finding it to be false in many instances. It is an example of the vital importance of critical thought
8	Health alert over water fluoridation	Joy Warren	Dental benefits argument doesn't wash with campaigners. A CAMPAIGN group is warning against the fluoridation of water which is being forced on the public as 'medicine' to reduce tooth decay
9	Battery recycling centre explosion	Darren Smith	Homes evacuated amid huge damage to the environment. FIREFIGHTERS tackled a blaze that engulfed a number of lorries parked on the premises of battery recycling firm Portable Battery Recycling Ltd. (PBR) in Wythenshawe, Manchester
10	Beyond the politics of left and right	Richard House	Real Left's Chris Rea is interviewed by Richard House.
11	Healthy families for a stronger nation	John Henden	Children achieve much more with both parents present. THE nuclear family is the basic unit of society. For too long, governments of all hues have neglected this fact and, in many ways, have undermined family life
12	Law as an instrument of power	Niall McCrae	WHEN FIREMEN were bullied by their bosses into participating in a gay pride rally in Glasgow, a courageous few refused
13	Musical solution sparks revolution	Henry Widdas	Defiant antidote to TV's pantomime propaganda. WE'VE all tried to wake up friends and relatives to the deceptions broadcast over the airwaves
13	The Daz Band new album		Definition of Madness.
13	Sounds Beautiful Fest 25		Sounds Beautiful Fest 25.
14&15	10 ways the government harms us every day		Justice, Robbery, Open Borders, Corruption, Extortion, Lying, Free Speech,
16	Ukraine war a 'provoked invasion'	Francesca Abbott	NATO stuck in Rutte as military chief exposes political lies. NATO's most westerly European member, Portugal, has under its territory the mid-Atlantic Azores archipelago, home since the 1950s to a geographically strategic U.S. airbase
17	A brief History of History: Part two	Adam Rowlands	Apartheid and the role of U.S. and Israeli governments. IT is a common misconception that genocide involves the destruction of a specific people in their entirety
18	Is Trump gaslighting on Gaza?	Serena Wylde	Political eyes on Palestinian natural gas reservoirs. DONALD Trump's unpredictability is the subject of much discussion, but his proposed theft of the Gaza Strip is predictable, as part of an alleged bargain he made with the Zionists who bailed him out of his financial woes
19	Will the Rwanda-Congo war end?	Ian Fantom	A heartfelt plea from Goma. IN January 2025, the city of Goma, in the Democratic Republic of Congo's province of North Kivu, was attacked by an invasion force of the M23 militia, and only then did the world start to take notice of this terrible war
20	Ten ways to detox without stress	Lucy Davies	TEN ways to detox properly, i.e., without symptoms and/or feeling like you're on a bootcamp. 1] Castor oil packing oin the liver 2] Skin brushing 3] Epsom salts in the bath 4] Clay baths (esp green or zeolite) 5] Drink 2 litres of body temp water a day 6] Take a good quality magnesium supplement 7] Take a good quality zinc supplement 8] Ground yourself in nature daily 9] Avoid EMFs as much as possible 10] One day a week raw fruit & veg only
21	In defence of real, natural milk	Sally Dean	ASHLEY Armstrong, a leading U.S. advocate for regenerative agriculture, describes in an article how Big Dairy and Big Ag have been quietly working 'to override the remarkable ability of ruminant animals, like cows, to convert their plant-based diets into nutrient-dense, saturated-fat-rich milk and meat'
21	True Pearls: John Taylor Gatto, educator	Richard House	True Pearls: John Taylor Gatto, U.S. educator, 1935–2018
22	The Kennedy Assassination	John Hamer	The Light. Lone gunman or coup d'état? On June 4, 1963 a virtually unknown Presidential decree, Executive Order 11110, was signed, which effectively stripped the Federal Reserve of its power to loan money to the Federal Government at interest. This Executive Order has never been repealed or superseded by any subsequent Executive Order. In simple terms, it is still valid

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 54, February 2025

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-54-february-2025>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	You're not alone		Millions now aware of the real agenda. If you have noticed that things are falling apart and not what we have been led to believe in the last few weeks, months or years, then we can guarantee that you are not alone in your thoughts.
2	Shop local and use cash or digital prison will emerge	Niall McCrae	A NEW year, and another wave of store closures beckons. WHSmith, once a presence in every town centre, is withdrawing further outlets. According to the Centre for Retail Research, 2024 took a terrible toll on the retail workforce, with 170,000 jobs lost. Thirty-eight major chains went bust, including Body Shop, Carpetright and Lloyds Pharmacy. Shoe Zone recently shut more of its cheap footwear shops. But there is an abundance of Turkish barbers, Vietnamese nail bars, vape shops and cafes. Why is the very heart of our communities – the high street – in such serious decline?
3	Media shunning euthanasia reports		Only if these horror stories are wrapped up in tales more palatable will the national UK press consider publishing. GETTING the truth about the ongoing involuntary euthanasia in NHS facilities into the mainstream has been an uphill struggle.
4	The takeover of our minds		It's our subconscious that falls victim to propaganda. Nothing is more feared by those who seek to rule the world than human creativity and social awareness. MANY people wonder how politicians and health officials can continue to lie to us.
5	Old ideology shapes world today	Shane Fudge	Frankfurt School paving way for 21st century tyranny. THE Frankfurt School has gained a lot of attention in recent times as a noted long-term influence on the evolution and longevity of leftist politics
6	Farming's chemical cover-up	Richard House	Insider's shocking testimony a hot potato for regulators. FROM the 1950s, farm grain stores were being treated with insecticides to prevent infestation by mites and weevils, etc.
7	Farming for a healthy future	Mark Byford	Mark the Bowler Hat Farmer and Jon Cook are fighting back for our food. JON COOK runs a small family farm near Swindon, producing raw, grassfed milk using the cow-calf model. Their calves stay with their mothers – essential for ethical and healthy farming. They also raise 100 per cent grass-fed beef, milk-fed pork, honey, and eggs – all sold directly from their farm shack. Producing nutrientdense food while fostering a genuine connection between farmers and the local community has always been Jon's focus. MARK BYFORD, aka the Bowler Hat Farmer, has developed a cha
8	Pfizer's crimes against humanity		Co-editor of the recently published Pfizer Papers, Amy Kelly, interviewed by Richard House. Amy Kelly is the COO of DailyClout and the former programme director for the WarRoom/DailyClout Pfizer and Moderna Documents Analysis Project. She oversaw 3,250 volunteers who reviewed, analysed, and reported on the court-ordered, FDAreleased Pfizer and Moderna clinical trial documents.
9	Air-tight argument on carbon dioxide	David A Hughes	Oceans make waves in man-made climate change debate. OVER the past 250 years, as we have burned coal, oil and gas, we have generated about two trillion tonnes of carbon dioxide
10	Blurring lines of gender in school		It's a worldwide mission to subvert natural social and behavioural norms. AS a grandmother, and someone who has concerns regarding the world the younger generation will inherit, I am responding to the 'Feminine and Masculine Energy' article in last month's The Light.
11	Education system failing families	Catherine Andrews	Special needs pupils being shut out from the extra help they require. IN spring 2024, the number of children absent from English mainstream or specialist schools rose to 7.2 per cent, up from under five per cent prepandemic. Contributing factors include increased anxiety and disengagement, along with a rising number of children with Special Educational Needs and Disabilities (SEND) whose needs are unmet
12	Fragrance the new F-word	Dawn Mattock	OVER the last 80 years, there have been over 100,000 synthetic chemicals added to the world
12	Shedding light on covid-19 inquiry	Common Knowledge	Conference to expose harm caused by government response. A CAMPAIGN group in Scotland is hosting a public initiative aimed at exploring the government's responses to covid-19
13	Stand In The Light May 23-26 2025		Stand In The Light May 23-26 2025
14&15	Map of Activism		Meet and connect with other aware people near you Dot locations NOT complete so check list for your town If you have regular, local meet-ups, please let us know for the next one.
16	California fires symbolise fall of the West	Niall McCrae	TO describe the scene as armageddon is no hyperbole
17	A brief History of History: Part one	Adam Rowlands	It's only genocide when it suits the military-industrial complex and not its own numerous crimes against humanity. THE Cambridge Dictionary defines genocide as 'the crime of intentionally destroying part or all of a national, ethnic, racial, or religious group, by killing people or by other methods'
18	Israel ignores international outcry	Francesca Abbott	A year of pronouncements on Gaza failed to stop slaughter. A YEAR of authoritative pronouncements on Israel's crimes has gotten nowhere
19	Fico moves to ban mRNA shots	Paul Bennett	Slovakia leads the way in Europe with plans to halt mRNA covid jabs. PRIME Minister of Slovakia Robert Fico, is planning to ban mRNA covid jabs, following an extensive investigative research report outlining the dangers of the experimental inoculations
20	'Physics has been lying to us'	Martin Walnut	Explosive work of German scientist could lift lid on quantum theory. DR. Viktor Lewe was an innovative civil engineer and physicist, a professor in Berlin University for 17 years until his death in 1936
21	Home-made recipe not to be coughed at	Stella Berg	Beat the winter blues. AAAH, the flat, grey coughy winter months. For the home-maker, cough syrup is easy, fun, and exceedingly popular. You can change some ingredients according to what grows nearby, but here's a starter recipe:
21	True Pearls: Ayn R. and, philosopher	Richard House	True Pearls: Ayn R. and, philosopher
22	The first man in space!	John Hamer	A provable fraud. Kennedy strangely complicit Gagarin's story full of holes Soviet Union forced to save face

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 53, January 2025

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-53-january-2025>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
2	Political destruction of economy	Rodney Atkinson	Government increased taxation is suffocating any chance of growth. BRITAIN'S new Labour Government has managed in six months to reduce an economy growing at the fastest rate in the G7 group of leading economies to falls of -0.1 per cent in both September and October 2024
3	‘Our mum was murdered by NHS’	Jacqui Deevoy	Midazolam and morphine administered hours before death. WHEN Barbara Clarke's beloved husband Charles died in July 2021, a terrible grief took hold of her
4	Big tech's empire state	Jesse Smith	Silicon Valley runs world from behind facade of politics. Who are the Technocrats? Behind the curtain of 'democracy'. THROUGHOUT the ages, many self-serving individuals and groups have positioned themselves as rulers, financiers, benefactors, and thought leaders – to steer change towards preferred outcomes
5	Why is technocracy rising now?	Jesse Smith	Promised 'golden age' is a front for 24/7 surveillance. If the human race on this continent is to survive the crash of the price system, technocracy will have to be put into practice. Technocracy in Plain Terms, Technocracy Inc., 1939. TECHNOCRACY has long been resisted by traditional powers and was originally conceived for only the North American continent
6	Football authorities impose LGBT agenda	Paul Bennett	Players being pressured to back controversial rainbow lobby. ENGLISH international footballer Marc Guehi was recently reprimanded by the Football Association (FA) for writing 'I love Jesus' on his rainbowwired captain's armband during a match against Newcastle United
7	Giving vaccine injured a voice	Graham Innings	Group for families harmed or killed by medical intervention. Vaccine Injured and Bereaved Support (Northern Ireland) or VIBS NI. IT was finally here: the long-awaited vaccine injury awareness event at the parliamentary buildings of Northern Ireland
8	Puppet governments eye digital ID	Niall McCrae	Child-safeguarding excuse to bring in adult surveillance TO the detriment of us all, the majority of people take official messages at face value. including 'My systematic reviews'
9	Confessions of a carer	Jacqui Deevoy	Shocking revelations about patients being 'drugged to death'. Whistleblower Claudine Long speaks to Jacqui Deevoy to reveal some of the horrors she witnessed during her 30-year career as a carer and explains how end-of-life protocols forced her to resign I'VE been a carer my entire career and early on learned that, with the elderly, it's all about the end. They dread it but also look forward to it and plan for it
10	Confronting the 'experts'	Richard House	Whistleblowing and suppressing dissent in science. Richard House interviews Professor Brian Martin
11	David Kelly inquiry a whitewash	Siobahn Mackenzie	When a singular narrative is being told to us by every media and government voice, with all other theories being shut down, ridiculed, or misrepresented, be it weapons of mass destruction, or climate 'boiling', or a suicide provably impossible and yet reinforced every anniversary, that is when we must question. Official lines fed to media which repeats it as 'truth' LAST year marked the 20-year anniversary of the publication of the Hutton Report into the death of government scientist and expert on biological warfare David Kelly
12	Growing revolution heating up	Niamh McGarry-Gribbin	Change shopping habits to support British farmers. THE beginning of 2025 signifies the need to change our habits, all of us. We need to change our shopping habits and fast
13	Waking up the ill-informed	Rob Clark	Questions to get the TV-programmed thinking. IN the deep, dark days of the covid scam, my global readership shot up massively, when I made a series of predictions about what we would see play out
13	‘Self-replicating’ RNA jabs approved	Sean Adl-Tabatabai	LAST month, the EU's medicine committee recommended marketing authorisation of a new technology referred to as 'self-amplifying RNA vaccines' or 'replicon vaccines'
14&15	THE LIGHT: REAL LIVES REAL ISSUES. REAL NEWS REAL JOURNALISM		Loved by people www.thelightpaper.co.uk Who think like you.
16	‘If the roles were reversed’	Mike Whitney	Blistering attack on Israel's genocide in Gaza. SUSAN Abulhawa's blistering speech at the Oxford Union was the most ferocious indictment of Israel in the last decade
17	Holocaust that must be denied	Serena Wylde	Mainstream journalist blocked from using the H-word to describe Gaza atrocities IT appears that professional journalists employed across the mainstream media are no longer able to live with the lack of editorial integrity in their coverage of Gaza
18	Heart damage only in covid-jabbed	Frank Bergman	Not a single unvaccinated child among those suffering. A MAJOR study involving 1.7 million children has found that heart damage only appeared in children who had received covid mRNA vaccines
19	Protecting rights to use cash	Nick Corbishley	Banks' urgent warnings over the pitfalls of digital-only currency IN a major U-turn in the international War on Cash, the government and central bank of Norway, one of Europe's most cashless economies, are seeking to slow or even reverse the mass abandonment of cash
20	Feminine and masculine energy	Katie Gamucha	Challenge of being trans in the freedom movement. AROUND the time I joined the freedom movement to oppose covid tyranny, the media agenda was gripped by a sudden obsession with transpeople
21	Preparing for uncertain future	Stella Berg	Elderly can share a wealth of knowledge on survival skills I AM old, for a warrior. It's harder to get about, to keep warm, to go out and be social
22	True Pearls: Quotes on technocracy	Richard House	The human mind, in taking us down the path of technocracy, has become the adversary of life itself and collaterally the adversary of the human soul
22	Rhine meadows killing fields	John Hamer	The Light London 30th 1951. The murder, rape and plunder of Germany post-WW2. Germany's defeat in May 1945 and the end of World War II in Europe did not bring an end to death and suffering for the already vanquished German people

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 52, December 2024

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-52-december-2024>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	What are we eating?		Attack on farmers and food supply affects us all. THE revelation that Arla Foods, a dairy supplier to all major supermarkets, has been trialling Bovaer to 'reduce methane emissions' in cows is probably the final sign you need to change your shopping habits.
2	Change our future	Darren Smith	Release potential to forge your own destiny. MORE than anything, the rulers want us demoralised and debilitated, whether mentally, physically or spiritually
3	Inheritance tax is war on food	Kit Knightly	Farmers squeezed out so mega-corps can take over. They can engineer food shortages and price increases, then they can say those shortages show how badly we need food reform and start instituting climatefriendly rationing and meat bansTHE British government's inheritance tax reforms aren't about class warfare or filling the black hole in the country's budget, they are about taking vital land off small and medium-sized family farms and handing it to mega-corporations
4	My sister 'murdered by medics'	Jacqui Deevoy	Heartbreaking account of midazolam death in hospital. Jocelyn was given midazolam and morphine on the day she was admitted and every day after that until she finally succumbed to the life-ending drugs they were pumping into her
5	Net Zero insanity into law	David Smith	Alert your MP to dangers of Climate and Nature Bill. A PARLIAMENTARY bill is set to write Extinction Rebellion and Just Stop Oiltype extreme Net Zero demands into UK law. Policies that the CAN Bill aims to make UK Law. The Zero Hour Campaign building support – without us realising. Incl. Resources
6	Taking a look at the evidence	Iain Davis	Analysis of research into Manchester Arena event. NOTE: The Light offers no opinions on anyone who was involved in the court case referenced below, or involved in the Manchester Arena incident itself, and seeks only to bring forward a matter of significant public interest. The freedom to have opinions, however controversial, is vital for a fair and just society to exist. FOLLOWING the alleged 2017 Manchester Arena bombing, investigative journalist Richard D. Hall published a book and an accompanying documentary film in 2020
7	Tackling mainstream science Goliath	Richard House	Professor Norman Fenton interviewed by Richard House. Richard House [RH]: During covid, you were one of the main go-to academics for covid sceptics who intuitively knew that the so-called science was highly suspect. Tell us about your academic credentials. Etc. etc. Incl. Resources
8	Glastonbury 'over-tourism' fears	Freedom Angel	Campaign to stop council's World Heritage Status bid I AM part of the campaign to stop World Heritage Status (WHS) for Glastonbury. Nearly 1,000 people have signed my petition Stop World Heritage Status for Glastonbury on change.org and in a local newspaper
9	Time to stop the stink	Chris Smith	Authority must close this 'suffocating' landfill site. FOR years, the residents of Silverdale, Knutton, and Newcastle-under-Lyme in Staffordshire have endured the harmful consequences of Walleys Quarry
10	Don't be dumb about smart meters	Saphire Macdonald	Mandatory' is often misunderstood. There is adifference between a nation's laws and saying something is mandatory. Mandatory is a consensual agreement, meaning it still requires informed consent from the individual. Mandatory sounds like you have no choice, but you do – you can decline and in some cases receive a fine or exemption. Look at Denmark compared to Ireland. In Denmark, there are actually laws regarding smart meters; no exemptions, no opting out. However in Ireland, companies say it is mandatory, people comply assuming this means law, but legally yo
11	In memory of a lawyer, mother and warrior	Jacqui Deevoy	IN memory of Anna de Buisseret who left this world on November 30, 2024, aged 59
12	Biomedical psychiatry killing thousands	John Henden	Inquiry must learn tough lessons from our failing mental health services IT is long overdue for the spotlight to be shone on biomedical psychiatry, its harmful role in the lives of people experiencing emotional distress, and the managers of mental health services who allow it to continue its harmful practices. Incl. Resources
13	Slavery cloaked as sustainability	Rhisiart AP Roy	Volunteers needed to 'monitor traffic' but at what cost? ON October 31, an article appeared in the free bi-weekly edition of the Caerphilly Observer in South Wales, asking for volunteers to assist in gathering street-use data for the local authority
14&15	You are what you eat		Toxic ingredients to avoid. Food additives to avoid; Avoid fast foos and supermarkets / Avoid soda and sugary drinks & juices / Eat hormone-free meat / Drink hormone-free-milk. Artificial sweeteners to avoid. Artificial colourings to avoid.Food label tricks. How to buy honest food. Know what you are eating. Incl. references.
16	First televised genocide in History	Rusere Shoniwa	But even international law powerless to stop it. SHOCKING STATS AT TIME OF WRITING. THE International Criminal Court (ICC) arrest warrants for Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu and his former Defence Minister Yoav Gallant have set western governments scrambling for a response
17	Arrest warrant issued for Netanyahu	Serena Wylde	ON November 21, the International Criminal Court (ICC) issued arrest warrants for Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu of Israel and his former defence minister, Yoav Gallant
17	Drones shooting children in Gaza	Paul Cudenec	Surgeon's shocking testimony heard in Parliament. ONE of the most shocking of all the harrowing accounts to come out of Gaza this year was provided by UK surgeon, Nizam Mamode
18	UN global pact for the future	Andrew Muller	Guterres bids to make global governance great again. Nationalism is thorn in side for United Nations THE United Nations. Summit of the Future in New York saw 193 member states adopt a sustainable development agreement to try and save the image of globalism
19	Russia is not the enemy	Serena Wylde	U.S. coordinated aggression sparks Putin pushback. THE doctrine of hatred for Vladimir Putin has been heavily instilled into the public consciousness by the U.S. Empire
20	Remembering 'Father of Reform'	Mat Coward	Ex-naval officer laid foundations for democratic change. The Six Points of PEOPLE'S CHARTER. IF you were to rescue four people from drowning, on four different occasions, you might expect to be famous for doing so
21	Covid-19 was a military operation	Serena Wylde	'A people that can no longer distinguish between truth and lies cannot distinguish between right and wrong. And such people, deprived of the power to think and judge, are, without knowing or willing it, completely subject to the rule of lies. With such people, you can do whatever you want.' Hannah Arendt (1906-1975). CONSENT is being manufactured for diverting taxpayers' money away from domestic spending to the so-called 'defence' budget. It's what Starmer calls: 'making the difficult decisions'. It's transparently nefarious
21	True Pearls: Thomas Paine 1737-1809	Richard House	A CONSTITUTION defines and limits the powers of the government it creates. It therefore follows... that the governmental exercise of any power not authorised by the constitution is an assumed power, and therefore illegal
22	The Dresden Firestorm	John Hamer	Another appalling Allied war crime. The 1,000+ bomber raid commences. On the night of February 12, 1945, over 1,000 allied bombers attacked a nonmilitary, civilian target in Germany, the town of Dresden

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 51, November 2024

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-51-november-2024>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	The silent war	Darren Smith	Hidden attacks keeping people in the dark. WAR ON FOOD, WAR ON HEALTH, WAR ON TRAVEL, WAR ON NATURE, WAR ON SPEECH, WAR ON CHILDREN, WAR ON FAMILY
2&3	How we are attacked without knowing		They won't tell you on television it's only there to hide truth from us. While everyone knows governments are thieves, and politicians corrupt, most don't realise that they are being used to silently attack us on many fronts, from health, to propaganda, to weather modification and more. If this was just paranoid conspiracy fantasy, why is it all so evident when you actually look at it? WARNING SIGNS OF A TYRANNY BEING PUT IN PLACE - Public Health Bill / WHO Treaty, Online Safety Act/censorship, 24/7 biosurveillance/digital ID, Digitisation, Food banks / po
4	I lost my son to an NHS protocol	Jacqui Deevoy	Mother hits out after son given midazolam and dies. 'I believe if my son hadn't been so heavily drugged with midazolam and morphine, he would still be here today' ROSALIND Forshaw's son James died unexpectedly in hospital in 2021 after being admitted with a cough. Registered nurse Elena Vlaica, whose husband Stuart died after being given huge doses of midazolam in 2021, and whose story has been shared in The Light, says that the staff who administer drugs like midazolam often don't know what they are doing. She said: "An NHS protocol might say to give up to 60
5	Industrialism is face of evil	Paul Cudenec	Labour-saving machinery has always been about saving the costs of human labour for the machine's owners and thus increasing their profit marginsNATURE, in the organic radical tradition, is regarded as the manifestation of good
6	Let nature look after CO2 levels	Mike Hughes	£22,000,000 project to tackle climate change a complete waste. Natural processes isolate vastly greater amounts of carbon dioxide without any cost to usTHE government's insane plans to sequester a puny 8.5 million tonnes of carbon dioxide under the sea at enormous expense must be stopped
7	Going up. against Big Pharma	Darren Smith	Darren Smith interviews doctor turned film-maker Andy Wakefield. For those who may not know you, can you tell us a little about your story and background? PROTOCOL 7 on YOW.TV
8	Making of an energy crisis	Serena Wylde	High-level treason and plotting leaves us cold for winter. Half a pound of tuppenny lies, Half a pound of treason, All the arms that money can buy, Pop goes all reason AS energy prices bite, and British householders wonder whether to turn on their heating, it is worth looking back to what caused this hardship
9	Whistleblower ignored then sacked		Former teacher Kevin Lister is interviewed by Richard House. Transgenderism madness in the education system.
10	Myth of EV battery 'recycling'	Andrew Rollinson	Fundamental laws of science being ignored by green agenda. MANY people will know that lithiumion (Li-ion) electric vehicle (EV) batteries can auto-ignite, in turn causing the vehicle to catch fire
11	Health of the people is the highest law	Niall McCrae & Roger Watson	THE noble pursuit of a healthier society has been distorted by the ideology of U.S. federal agencies and the interests of Big Pharma
12	Limitations of current medicine	Brian Ardis	Exposing constraints of the current medical model THIS is a question that comes up for every [cancer] patient – truly where we've missed the mark is in three primary areas
13	Uprising over lockdown legislation	Graham Innings	WHO pandemic treaty finds its way into proposed British legislation. TEN months ago, I was reading The Light's lead story, 'WHO wants to rule the world' (Issue 39, p1), with some scepticism
14&15	List of Geoengineering Patents 1891-2023		United States Patent and Trademark Office.
16	Bill Gates faces trial in Netherlands	Francesca Abbott	Case brought by vaccine-injured claims they were deliberately misled SEVEN vaccine-injured Dutch citizens filed a lawsuit against Bill Gates, former Dutch prime minister and newly appointed NATO Secretary-General, Mark Rutte, Pfizer CEO, Albert Bourla and several members of the Dutch government's 'Covid-19 Outbreak Management Team'
16	Mexico banning junk food in schools	Nick Corbishley	WHILE Donald Trump was causing a stir by donning a McDonald's uniform for the cameras and making some fries in October, Mexico's new Secretary of Public Education, Mario Delgado, announced the launch of a new nationwide program that is unlikely to be replicated north of the border any time soon
17	Water fluoridation poses 'unreasonable risk'	Stuart Cooper	Landmark U.S. court ruling enforces health watchdog to act THE ruling requires the EPA to take regulatory action to eliminate the risk, in a decision that could end the use of water fluoridation chemicals throughout the U.S.
17	El Salvador issues stark warning	Paul Bennett	UN speech highlights globalist attack on freedoms in the West El Salvador's President, Nayib Bukele, recently told an audience at the 79th session of the United Nations' (UN) General Assembly in New York that western societies are eroding their freedoms at a rapid rate, and warned of darker times ahead for the world
18	Reiner Fuellmich political prisoner	Reiner Fuellmich	A report about prison conditions in his own words from BAM! A REPORT by Dr. Reiner Fuellmich about his prison conditions in the Göttingen high-security prison in Rosdorf, in response to the author Kerstin Heusinger, German correspondent for the Frenchlanguage online publication BAM!
19	Hiding Israel's crime of genocide	Heather Stroud	Media repeats 'victimhood' narrative to conceal the true agenda of invading force FOR Israel's crimes to be viewed as legitimate, with episodes of sadistic behaviour regularly posted on social media, humanity is being conditioned to accept a level of depravity unimaginable
20	Horrific reality of 'mental health' illness	Indi Landsman	Research on sufferers of disease uncovers fibrous nanotech. ACCORDING to Wikipedia, 'Morgellons is the informal name of a self-diagnosed, scientifically unsubstantiated skin condition in which individuals have sores that they believe contain fibrous material
21	Integrity in the truth movement	Ellis Jordan	WHAT does the truth movement stand for? Truth? Is the clue in the title? Do we actually care about truth in the movement? What does it mean?Do we even have a truth movement?
21	True Pearls: Comedian George Carlin (1937-2008)	Richard House	I think I am, therefore, I am...I think
22	Sinking of the Wilhelm Gustloff	John Hamer	The Light LONDON February 4th 1945. War crime leads to loss of life SIX times worse than Titanic

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 50, October 2024

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/the-light-issue-50-october->

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Illusion of freedom	Darren Smith	Tyranny effective when disguised as 'democracy'. OVERT totalitarian regimes never last long because eventually the people rebel, after they are trampled down so much that they have nothing left to lose
2	'Hospital killed dad with midazolam'	Jacqui Deevoy	Woman told her father would be home soon – hours later he was dead. MANY people all over the UK have died during the last four years, but it's come to light that many deaths registered as 'covid' since March 2020 were due to other causes
3	Death probe shifts blame from shots	Serena Wylde	Inquiry into young man's death fails to address deadly injection. INDUSTRIALISED medicine moulds its army to give blind obedience to prescribed parameters over clinical observation. Wearing blinkers is obligatory
4	Budget for the people	David Kurton	Governments spend billions on things nobody wants. Government is wasting your money National debt: £89 billion Net zero: £10 billion Ukraine lethal aid: £3 billion Migrant hotels: £6 billion Foreign aid: £7 billion HS2: £6 billion TOTAL (per year): £121 billion. A RESPONSIBLE government will look after the nation's finances, but for the last 25 years or more, we have suffered the effects of gross financial mismanagement and irresponsibility by successive governments
5	Waging war on the elderly	Harry Hopkins	You've never had it so bad: Governed by sociopaths. THE definition of 'sociopath' – antisocial personality disorder, sometimes called sociopathy – is a psychological condition in which a person consistently shows no regard for right and wrong and ignores the rights and feelings of others
6	Looking beyond veil of lies	Mike Ellis	When we unplug, we reclaim our sovereignty and align ourselves with the higher principles of wisdom, truth and love. Become a beacon of light for those lost in the Matrix IN The Matrix, when Morpheus tells Neo that "many are not ready to unplug from the system", he is speaking a profound truth
7	Why did Zuckerberg confess now?	Jeffrey A Tucker	ON many subjects important to public life today, vast numbers of people know the truth, and yet the official channels of information-sharing are reluctant to admit it
8	Assisted suicide and reincarnation	Richard House	Canadian writer Sylvie Héту interviewed by (Richard House. Sylvie Héту is a world-renowned trainer in baby and child massage. She is a trained Steiner teacher, and a lecturer in education and spirituality inspired by anthroposophy
9	Authority in flap over bird health	Alex Ferrisa	Farmers must be vigilant against culling of poultry. WE moved onto our farm in Dorset last March, and as newbie farmers, were especially interested in regenerative farming and soil health
10	Make love but not babies	Niall McCrae	Depopulation agenda: Abortion and the culture war on conception. WHAT is the real purpose of abortion providers such as the British Pregnancy Advisory Service?
10	Obscene wealth of royal family	Malcolm Naylor	Any criticism of the Monarchy's wealth opens the door to flak from Royalist propagandists. THEY do an admirable job of defending the king's income using a smokescreen to conceal reality. It is submerged in a fog of deceit
11	Long-life humans at best-before date?	Niall McCrae & Roger Watson	POTENTIALLY, average life expectancy could continue rising as it has done steadily since the mid-19th century, doubling from two- to four-score years
12	Fired up for early retirement	Jonathan Tagg	Achieving true financial independence is well within your reach. I'm an advocate of the F.I.R.E. (financially independent, retire early) movement and am on track to retire early, aged 57
13	Time to cash in on a rich life	Henry Widdas	Break free from the shackles of living pay cheque to pay cheque. MONEY is the root of all evil, I was told. When I stopped believing that, I was told it's the love of money that is the root of all evil
14	Truthflix. Monopoly: Who Owns The World	Centre spread	Agenda 2030 Part 1 (UK Column). All Wars Are Bankers Wars. A RUK Column News. adical Film: Jones Plantation. The Viral Delusion. The Dimming. Frankenskies. JFK to 9/11: Everything Is A Rich Mans Trick. A Farewell To Virology. Stakeholder Communism. Europa: The Last Battle. 180 Degrees: Unlearn The Lies You've Been Taught To Believe. Comedy Unleashed: Abi Roberts. Actual Coverage. Amazing Polly. Climate Realism. Dr. Sam Bailey: New Video Tuesdays PST. Mafia Rackets: Conspiracies. Miri MF: Massive Missives and more. Edge of the Matrix. Off Guardian.
16	Big brother's covid censorship revealed	Tyler Durden	IN late September, America First Legal (AFL) revealed documents that shed new light on the collaborative efforts between Facebook and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) during the height of the covid-19 pandemic used to censor free speech
17	Teacher jailed over pronoun dispute	Paul Bennett	Refusal to call transitioning boy a girl leads to third prison term. A TEACHER has been jailed again after refusing to use the pronouns 'they/them' in a controversial High Court case in Ireland
18	Political warfare against Amish	Richard House	Religious community threatening globalist agenda. PERHAPS the funniest moment of the whole covid atrocity event was when a journalist asked an elder of the U.S. Amish community why there was hardly any covid in their community
19	Lifting the lid on gluten intolerance	Saphire MacDonald	How a natural grain has morphed into a poison for many. WHAT significant change has happened to the food chain? Incl. references
20	The war for our health	Richard House	Film-maker Lynn Cunningham interviewed by Richard House. I salute the courage and willingness of hundreds of 'psychiatric survivors' and mental healthcare professionals who've shared with us their experiences and knowledge
21	Egged on to comply with register	Henry Widdas	Owners threatened with jail if their chickens undeclared. BIRD owners will be knocking government beaks out of joint if they don't register their chickens this month
21	True Pearls: Philosopher and activist Simone Weil	Richard House	I envied Simone Weil for having a heart that could beat right across the world.' Simone de Beauvoir
22	Liberation of Paris: The real story	John Hamer	The Light. London Sept.8th 1944.

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 49. September 2024

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-49-september-2024>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Enemies of the state	Iain Davis	We must stop fighting amongst ourselves. YOUR enemies are the people who sold you the covid lie; the people telling you digital ID and central bank digital currency are necessary
2	Disorder created by the state	Darren Smith	Government and media knowingly orchestrate Problem-Reaction-Solution. YOU would have thought that half of Britain was on fire for days, and there were nightly street battles between rival groups and the police, with tens of thousands injured, killed or imprisoned
3	Timeline of manipulation. July 14 to August 20 2024		THIS is unfortunately, exactly where the divide-and-rule tactics have led us – the planted agents, the false rumours, the responses by the government when they know exactly what is going on, because they are orchestrating all of it.
4	Council tax - a question of authority	Lance Peatling	Judge to rule on law group's No Obligation Challenge. The question is, on what authority is the council relying and does that authority have the right to impose that demand? This month a judge is expected to return a judgement on a No Obligation Challenge case involving the nonpayment of council tax. The challenge is being brought by human rights and law campaigners Peace Keepers. BY the time you are reading this we will already know whether we have won
5	'Midazolam murders'	Jacqui Deevooy	Scottish Covid Inquiry exposes care home 'culling'. WHY is no one talking about the Scottish Covid-19 Inquiry
6	Smartphones make us stupid	Harry Hopkins	Technology stealing our precious time and talents. THE ubiquitous smartphone is possibly the most dangerous technology ever invented
7	What will you tolerate?	Tony Rooke	Official 9/11 story fake but are we nearer truth? World Trade Centre Building 7 fell perfectly in its own footprint – still so many questions. THIS month sees the 23rd anniversary of History's biggest terrorist attack – the events of September 11, 2001
8	Landmark ruling rejects mast bid	Susie Galt	Health grounds among reasons given by planning officer. CAMPAIGNERS against the dangers of digital infrastructure springing up everywhere claim to have secured a major victory. How to emulate Stroud's win in your town
9	Clean energy a dirty business	Kristen Walker	Slave labour used to mine rare minerals for EV batteries. UNLESS you've been living under a rock, you are probably aware of the massive push to transition to so-called green energy
10	Metrology a battlefield in war on woke	John E Hart	THE extreme far-left takes a dim view of traditional British measures (miles, acres, pounds weight) and a dim view too of traditional British people. Incl. references
11	More atmospheric carbon dioxide	M P Hughes	Unlike today, atmospheric carbon dioxide was a real threat seventy-five years ago DURING the 1950s, many tests of bombs were carried out in the atmosphere. Britain tested a few, but the USA and the Soviet Union vied with one another, testing more and more powerful devices
12	Beyond the victimhood archetype	Richard House	Psychological theory takes back ownership of our own lives. OVER 30 years ago, psychotherapist Jill Hall wrote one of the most important books regarding human consciousness – The Reluctant Adult: An Exploration of Choice. Including Further Reading
13	Awareness versus intelligence	Serena Wylde	THE events of the last four years have thrown into sharp focus the question of what constitutes intelligence
14&15	How to fight back against tyranny		Income. Stick To The Basics. Outgoings. Time Is The Most Precious Asset. Children. Home. Network. Learn. Become More Active. Prepare. Attitude To Life. Do Not Fear.
16	Compact magazine banned in Germany	Steuer Boykott	COMPACT magazine, which is wellknown in Germany and Austria and has a YouTube channel with 342,000 subscribers, was banned by the German Minister of the Interior on July 16
16	MEP calls for Von der Leyen to be jailed	Paul Bennett	AN MEP has told European Commission President, Ursula Von der Leyen, that she should be imprisoned
17	Medical interventions were 'assault'	Serena Wylde	Virologists have been exploiting us and screaming fire where there was none Disturbing report exposes government role in excess deaths. THE UK covid-19 investigation, known as the Hallett Inquiry, has spent tens of millions to deliver a propaganda message that Britain needs to be better prepared for 'the next pandemic'
18	Fuellmich facing 'rough justice'	Henry Widdas	Supporters of lawyer fuming over 'show trial' in Germany. REPORTS from Germany are suggesting that the trial of Reiner Fuellmich is becoming a farce
19	Covid jab ruined my life	Kim Culley	Heartbreaking testimony of a 'vaccine' survivor. I AM only one of many out there who has been devastated by that poisonous jab which we were totally conned into having
20	Health watchdogs are 'drug pushers'		Doctor reveals Big Pharma tactics to get products approved. An American doctor, who wishes to remain anonymous, exposes how drug makers rig trials to make dangerous, ineffective drugs seem 'safe and effective'. EVERY now and then, a highly profitable pharmaceutical product is launched but which is potentially very harmful.
21	I'm okay, you're okay	Henry Widdas	Let's take the emotion out of conflict resolution. OK that the powers that be do not want you to read
21	True Pearls: Groucho Marx, 1890–1977		'THE world would not be in such a snarl, had Marx been Groucho instead of Karl' - Irving Berlin.
22	The D-Day rehearsal cover-up		The Light August 10th 1944.

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 48, August 2024

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-48-august-2024>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	The world is a stage	Darren Smith	False prophets won't stop tyranny: YOU are the solution. ALMOST all significant events from the last two centuries of History were engineered to create the world we see today
2	Why electricity costs so much today	Dr. John Fernley	Twice as much as the U.S. and five times more than China. PEAK electricity demand in Britain is in the winter when we need to heat our homes, offices, shops, warehouses and factories
3	Digital takeover of our bodies	Dr. Lisa Hutchinson).	Hacking humans to harness our energy. Once people realise that 5G is the keystone of the biohacking enslavement jigsaw puzzle, we can overturn this extinction agenda. WE have witnessed and experienced the execution of military warfare that uses psychological operations and social media to help fight wars in the information age
4	Human capital, human cattle	Paul Cudenec	We must resist the Fourth Industrial Repression. The 4IR empties everything of meaning, particularly words. It says 'sustainable' when it means ecocidal. It says 'development' when it means destruction. It says 'universal basic income' when it means slavery. THE First Industrial Repression saw us thrown off the land, forced into crowded towns and cities, and used as human fodder for the dark satanic mills of the new steam-powered capitalist world
5	To vote or not to vote...	Richard House	Subverting the narrative: the Independents' Day general election of July 2024. IN the freedom and truth movement, I've encountered a wide range of views about participating in a general election campaign
6	A direct approach to democracy	Brian Beedham	It doesn't have to be just one vote every five years. DIRECT vs REPRESENTATIVE DEMOCRACY - The basic assumption of democracy is that all adult men and women should have an equal share in deciding how their country is governed. THE basic assumption of democracy is that all adult men and women should have an equal share in deciding how their country is governed
7	Brave hospital whistleblower dies	Jacqui Deevooy	Liverpool Care Pathway survivor loses cancer battle. BACK in October, in an astonishing revelation, a brave survivor came forward to share his harrowing experience of being placed on the notorious Liverpool Care Pathway 13 years ago. See 38/7.
8	Game over for happy childhoods	Matt Single	Addiction to gaming destroys young lives physically and emotionally. THE 1990s delivered a communication explosion of mobile phones, dial-up internet and computer games that could be ready to play in a moment
9	History crying lone wolf	Henry Widdas	Joining the dots leads to uncomfortable questions. GEORGE Orwell said History is written by the winners. Abraham Lincoln / James A Garfield / William McKinley / John F Kennedy
10	Suffering with electrohypersensitivity	Sue Atkinson	Heartbreaking testimony of living with an intolerance to WiFi radiation. I BECAME EHS and MCS (electrohypersensitivity and multiple chemical sensitivity) and also light sensitive after a fall seven years ago, when I broke my arm and banged my head. Incl. References
11	QR codes are building digital prison	Rob Clark	Ditch your Orwellian smartphones before it's too late. I'm a season ticket holder at Leicester City
12	Holistic response to attack on agriculture	Richard House	Biodynamic practitioner Bernard Jarman is interviewed by Richard House. Richard House [RH]: Many believe that the biodynamic approach to gardening and agriculture pioneered by polymath Rudolf Steiner is coming of age. Can you briefly describe the approach, and your own engagement with it?
13	Illiteracy in the age of covid	Harry Hopkins	Without critical analysis we are as vulnerable as sheep. DISTRIBUTING The Light newspaper in the West Yorkshire town where I live, I've met all kinds of people these past three years
14&15	Doomsday Addiction - 50 Years of Fear	Centre spread	The apocalypse is tomorrow and, if not, the day after will do. Declarations of the world's demise are a dime a dozen, the fare of dignitaries, politicians, scientists, and celebs: The end is nigh—and getting nigher. Coupled to the certainty of doomsday is the fall of farming. Hand in hand, armageddon and agriculture are bedmates. On March 20, 2023, the United Nations warned of humanity's ticking 'timebomb', and released a 'report of reports' highlighting a multitrillion-dollar plan to implement climate policies across the world. UN Secretary-General
16	Payout for scientist fired for refusing jab	Zachary Stieber	A FEDERAL Jury awards \$687,000 to researcher who rejected demand to be injected
16	Ethiopia paves way for digital currency	Terence Zimwara	ETHIOPIA recently moved closer to launching a central bank digital currency (CBDC) after the Council of Ministers voted to approve a revised draft proclamation
17	Digital ID now 'standard' in Pakistan	Tim Hinchcliffe	World Economic Forum continues pushing plans for online identities. DIGITAL identity sits at the heart of Pakistan's Digital Public Infrastructure (DPI) transformation and is now a standard feature in every adult's life
18	The bright side of sunshine	Dr. Sarah Myhill	Don't hide from nature's gift for good health. ALL life exists under the sun and harnesses its rays to benefit its many forms
18	Escape the maze of depression	Henry Widdas	Give yourself the greatest gift – a reason for being. DEPRESSION: Is it physical or a state of mind?
19	Are LED lights safe?	Paul Gregory	Study claims that the lights are toxic to the eyes and body, causing cancer, and may not even save energy. RESEARCH from lightaware.org has suggested that LED lights – whether for indoors in private and public buildings, street lights, torch lights and vehicle headlights – are not safe. Incl. references
20	What's y our GP saying about you?	Phil Button	It's better and safer to opt out of the NHS records system. DO you remember the NHS IT Programme? Twenty or so years ago, it was one of the flagships of the Blair era – a single, modern IT system for the whole NHS
21	The invention of intersex	Niall McCrae	Controversial sexologist a pioneer in transhumanism. FEW people know the meaning of the symbol in the latest version of the rainbow flag, which flies triumphantly on public buildings
21	True pearls: Jazz poet Gil Scott-Heron (1949-2011)	Richard House	The first revolution is when you change your mind. WELL, the first thing I want to say is, 'Mandate, my ass!' Because it seems as though we've been convinced that 26 per cent of the registered voters – not even 26 per cent of the American people but 26 per cent of the registered voters – form a mandate, or a landslide
22	The Hindenberg airship disaster	John Hamer	The Light LONDON 10th June 1937 front page.

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 47, July 2024

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-47-july-2024>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Shifting the blame	Darren Smith	Establishment liars seek to avoid justice over covid con. MANY people know by now that the public has been the victim of a colossal and co-ordinated fraud
2	Woke war is corporate enslavement	Brandon Smith	World's largest businesses support far-left causes. NEARLY every major corporation has engaged in woke warfare since around 2016, and they have been relentless in their mission to make far-left extremism the dominant ideology in the western world
3	How the media lie by omission	Jacqui Deevoy	Newsroom silence over fears truth may jeopardise jab rollout. I realised then that there was an agenda; something sinister going on between the government and the media. And it wasn't intended to help or reassure anyone. AFTER working as a mainstream journalist for over 30 years, I noticed a serious shift back in 2020, and things have not been the same in the world of journalism since
4	Hardwiring society's digital addiction	Sean Carney	Smartphones a disease eating away at our desire for freedom. A silent war is being waged, driving society to crave its own disempowerment and to succumb to addictive behaviours, heralding a population struggling with mental health problems. DIGITAL addiction is a socially transmitted 'disease' arising from our technological subjectification – which is the process of turning us into objects of knowledge
5	Euthanised during fake pandemic	Jacqui Deevoy	Heartbreak over mum's sudden deterioration and death. When I got there, I saw Mum had a syringe driver on her leg. "I was told it was administering midazolam and morphine, 'to make her comfortable' The doctor kept topping it up. On the last dose, her eyes flew open in absolute horror. Then she stopped breathing. It was horrendous. I'll never forget that moment as long as I live". THESE photos are of my friend Lorraine's mum, Dora, in 2020. The pictures were taken three months apart: the first on Mother's Day in March and the second in June
5	Assange: Where does he go from here?	Henry Widdas	JULIAN Assange has been released after five years in custody, but what that means for the awakening community and the battle against technocracy remains to be seen
6	United Nations global digital ID bid	Iain davis & Witney Webb	Sustainable Development Goals an own goal for freedom. Universal adoption of digital ID will enable the global governance regimes to establish a worldwide system of reward and punishment. THE United Nations, through its Sustainable Development Goals, has revealed how it sees itself as a 'global governance regime'
7	Mum's victory over forced injection bid	Sue Chatton	After two years of fighting, judge delivers verdict for freedom
7	Wake Up Your Neighbours		Order this month, tell us which streets you would like THE LIGHT delivered to next month, and we'll do the rest. Simple!
8	BC attacks Kenyan farmer over climate change 'denial'	Thi Thuy Van Dinh	ON June 15 2024, the BBC's climate change misinformation reporter, Marco Silva, published a hit piece on the Kenyan farmer, Juser Machogu, entitled: How a Kenyan farmer became a champion of climate change denial
9	Eating insects part of green agenda	Tim Hinchcliffe	Governments being urged to promote alternative protein. THE unelected globalists at the World Economic Forum (WEF) have called on governments to promote fake meat and other alternative proteins in a coordinated effort to drive 'consumer behavior change'
10	Water fluoridation still a threat	Jay Waters	THE deadline for responding to the government's public consultation on water fluoridation in the north-east of England has been extended until 31 July 2024
11	Dads are vital to success for children	Paul Bennett	Fathers can boost their child's achievements in education. A FATHER'S involvement in childcare has a big positive impact on their child's school achievement, research has found
12	Bill of rights to end our rights	Ian Macbeth	Law experts raise red flags over consultation paper. If the courts are no longer challenging government policy decisions, this will inevitably lead to tyranny which in fact is already happening. THE government is attempting to update the Human Rights Act 1998, by replacing it with a Bill of Rights, 'in order to restore a proper balance between the rights of individuals, personal responsibility and the wider public interest.'
13	Fixing a rabbit hole - Beatlemania	John Trent	Questions over who actually wrote The Fab Four's music. I CANNOT remember a time in my life when I was not crazy about The Beatles
14&15	Truth be told In films & TV series		They Live. The Truman Show. Network. The Matrix. Black Mirror. V FOR VENDETTA. Wag the Dog, Capricorn One. Eyes Wide Shut. Demolition Soyent Green. Brazil.
16	'Gestapo-like' Swedish social services	Jessica Smith	Girl attempts suicide 5 times while being kept from parents in custody battle. A ROMANIAN Christian family living in Sweden have been engaged in a nearly two-year long legal battle to regain custody of their daughters, Tiana and Sara Samson, who were taken by Swedish authorities
17	Corporate profits before public health	Aussie17	Japanese politician lifts lid on pandemic of vaccine harm. THE largest protest against the World Health Organisation began with an opening speech by Kazuhiro Haraguchi, a former Minister for Internal Affairs in Japan and a current member of the House of Representatives
18	Holy cow! Raw milk good for you?	Sally Fallon Morell).	Farmers say it's warm, healthy and utterly delicious. DURING the last few years bureaucrats and public health officials have been quiet about raw milk, but then Iowa legalised its sale last May
19	Celebrate our ancestors' knowledge	Phil Escott	Summer freedom festival will promote good health. Celebration of wellbeing set for North-West next month. Ancestral Health Festival 17th & 18th August 2024. AS readers of The Light are keenly aware, we have been lied to on so many fronts for centuries, if not for millennia
20	Caring for the fragile mind	John H Townsend	Look out for your friends with mental health issues. IN the vibrant tapestry of human experience, mental health is a crucial thread that weaves through the lives of many, often hidden beneath the surface of everyday interactions
21	Musical resistance to war	Niall McCrae	AS the drumbeat for war gets louder, will the general public meekly accept conscription (euphemistically described as 'national service') or will a mass protest movement emerge?
21	True pearls: Marine biologist Rachel Carson	Richard House	THE 'control of nature' is a phrase conceived in arrogance... So primitive a science has armed itself with the most modern and terrible weapons... How could intelligent beings seek to control a few unwanted species by a method that contaminated the entire environment...? Man has displayed
22	History RELIT - The Lusitania - truth is out at last	John Hamer	The Light - London 10th Jan 1919. The Lusitania - truth is out at last

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 46, June 2024

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-46-june-2024>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	No chance of change	Lembit Opik	Destructive policies to continue unless we alter HOW we vote. It's now time to think independently, and vote for independent thinkers regardless of affiliation. THE 2024 British General Election is the most underwhelmingly conformist race to the bottom the UK electorate has ever had to endure
2	Beware the magic of words	Harry Love	Pandemic created by nothing other than repetition. History shows us that semantically loaded words – when delivered by adept spellcasters from the widestreaching platforms – can make people do previously unimaginable things like forcing children to die alone in hospital. AS the worldwide biosecurity state emerged in 2020, the news kept on reporting that there was a pandemic
3	Credible challenge for Starmer's seat	Serena Wylde	Feinstein's campaign to stop Labour leader's bid to become Prime Minister. July 4 election could see a sweep of independents. ANDREW Feinstein served under Nelson Mandela as an African National Congress MP in the first democratic South African parliament
4	Mindset that enabled pandemic psyop	Kynaat Awan	Our tendency to obey authority can lead to great atrocities. 2020 will always be known as the year when everything changed
5	Why I am sitting for parliament	Ian Fantom	Make the government accountable for its expenditure. I AM a non-candidate in Halifax for the forthcoming General Election on July 4 this year
6	Mainstream education designed to indoctrinate	David Adelman & Richard House	Social credit starts at school with rewards for compliance and removal of freedom for any defiance. IN April, The Times published an article titled Exposed: the 'illegal school' teaching children conspiracy theories
7	Modern-day tale of David and Goliath	Niall McCrae	Political leaders on left and right supporting Israel. IN the 1960s, mass demonstrations were held at American universities against the war in Vietnam
8	Freedom is a state of mind	Harry Hopkins	Without critical thinking we become nothing but slaves. Freedom is in the spirit... No matter how hard they try, our thoughts reinforce the fact that they haven't captured our souls. FREEDOM. What a supercharged word that is. What does it mean? How do we define it? What are its limitations?
9	Driven to question everything	Darren Smith	From engineering to investigative journalism. The Light speaks with Richard D Hall about his journey into journalism. After taking legal advice, all references to an ongoing court case have been removed from this article and The Light offers no opinion on those proceedings. YOU have been a well established investigative journalist for over 15 years. What's your story?
10	Challenging universal childcare	Richard House	Richard House interviews Dr Maria Lyons. If children's needs were the priority, everything would be directed towards encouraging stable families and strong communities
11	How I pictured the end of the world	Bob Moran	IN February 2023, I thought it would be a good idea to create my own stage show, based around my cartoons from the last few years
12	'You really shouldn't be here'		The Light interviews Alex Mitchell – vaccine damage victim and campaigner. ALEX Mitchell is believed to be the first person in the UK to have received compensation for adverse effects from a covid jab through the Vaccine Damage Payment Scheme. This was after losing his left leg as a result of an AstraZeneca shot in March 2021. He is now part of a group of 51 people who are legally challenging the pharmaceutical company for vaccine damage and deaths caused by the jabs. Here he talks about his experiences over the last three years.
13	Stop the climate swindle!	M P Hughes	One world governance is prime motive for fake narrative. THE BIG HOAX First in the 70s, it was THE ICE AGE IS COMING! then in the 90s, it became GLOBAL WARMING. Now to cover every possibility, it's CLIMATE CHANGE!!! The increased concentration of CO2 in the atmosphere is caused primarily by the warming of the oceans. Suggestions that man-made emissions might directly cause a doubling of atmospheric CO2 are a physical impossibility and so have zero credibilityTHIS article highlights the fact that the amount of man-made CO2 in the atmosphere is severely limited. We also
14&15	Our first ever freedom music festival was a roaring success		STAND IN THE LIGHT. THE spirit and vibe were exactly what you expect from a grassroots truth festival.
16	Assassination attempt on leader critical of covid shots	Henry Widdas	Robert Fico. Investigators looking at possibilities other than 'lone wolf' gunman theory. QUESTIONS are being asked around the assassination attempt on Slovakia's Prime Minister, who had vowed to carry out a probe into covid vaccines and excess deaths
16	Step towards legalising assisted suicide	Paul Bennett	THE Oireachtas (Irish parliament) Joint Committee on Assisted Dying in Ireland has issued a controversial final report recommending the legalisation of assisted suicide in health conditions that are 'advanced, incurable, irreversible, and progressive' (Paul Bennett). Plus 48/23 Letters to The Light
17	Zionism's political influence	Serena Wylde	Israel lobbyists 'can elect or defeat nearly any congressman. 'Violence can only be concealed by a lie, and the lie can only be concealed by violence' Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn. THE Zionist takeover of the Anglo-American political process is a vast and far-reaching story of corruption
18	Forced conscription backfires in Ukraine	Rodney Atkinson	Only Zelenskyy stands in way of peace as no-one left to fight. THE Ukrainian army is facing waves of desertion from conscripts as the popularity of their president, Volodymyr Zelenskyy, plummets
19	True Pearls: On politics, 'democracy' and the state	Richard House	Neither 'left' nor 'right' – just truth. From G. Edward Griffin and Noam Chomsky. G. Edward Griffin is an American investigative author, film-maker and activist. THOSE who are not interested in politics will be forever ruled by those who are... It is the duty of every citizen to be informed and engaged in the political process
20	Protecting society from science	Richard House	Killing in the scientific manner is legal while healing in the non-scientific manner is outlawed... Scientific empiricism [has] eliminated its spiritualistic rivals not by giving a better account of a world that existed independently of either view, but by using a method that did not allow 'spiritual' effects to arise. EXACTLY half a century ago, the great philosopher of science, Paul K. Feyerabend (1924-94), gave a historically prophetic talk to the Philosophy Society at Sussex University
21	The great mental decline	Serena Wylde	Dr Nehls does not believe that this is accidental, but rather a targeted attack on the brain to reduce people's ability to think for themselves, and thus to challenge the rise in authoritarianism. Manufacturing mass conformity through the use of neuroscience. WITH the enormous advances in neuroscience and technology, the potential to misuse both these tools for nefarious ends is evident
22	LONDON 30th April 1912. Titanic Sinks - Huge Loss of Life!	John Hamer	* 1,500 feared lost * Captain Smith missing, feared dead * Board of Trade Inspector hints at insurance fraud * Captain Lord of 88 Californian officially blamed. NEWS agency reports state that RMS Titanic sank in the early hours of April 15 with only 700 souls surviving the disaster

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 45, May 2024

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-45-may-2024>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Governed by WHO?	Darren Smith	Pandemic treaty would remove our bodily autonomy and surrender all power to the WHO. LATER this month, in Geneva, Switzerland, 148 countries will gather for the World Health Assembly, to vote on proposals to update the International Health Recommendations for all countries and sign what is dubbed 'a worldwide pandemic preparedness treaty'
2	Newspeak used to smear The Light	Darren Smith	They cancel our events, attack political meetings and damage property but brand us as fascists. THE management of people's perceptions is vital if you want them to think a certain way; such as to consider your enemies as their enemies
3	Net Zero: The Soros connection	Niall McCrae	Money trail leads to politicians pushing the climate con. CLIMATE crisis sceptics often refer to a manipulative 'green blob' that controls our institutions. Whenever a radical policy is announced, we are told to follow the money
4	Storm brewing over geoengineering	James Henderson	Activists win weather manipulation battle in U.S. Campaigners managed to secure a vote in the state senate of Tennessee to ban geoengineering programmes and the spraying of toxic chemicals in their skies Anti GeoEngineering Scotland, Gathering Saturday 25th May 2024. For those who scoff at the concept of weather manipulation, they need do no more than look up to the skies to have their minds changed
5	Battle for separation of powers	Darren Smith	Conversation with Marc Horn and Lance Peatling from Peace Keepers
6	MPs debate deadly jabs	Eilis Jordan	Maria Caulfield (Under Secretary of State at the Department of Health and Social Care) herself admitted that 'no vaccine is 100 per cent safe'. ON Thursday April 18, Andrew Bridgen stood up the House of Commons and delivered an historic speech to open the long-awaited debate on the response to excess deaths following covid-19 and the response
7	Democracy is dead	Henry Widdas	Animated film (The Jones Plantation) exposes futility of voting. IF you were in a rigged game of poker, or football, or any other pursuit, would you continue to participate in it?
8	Healthcare follows the profit	Shane Fudge	Greed and opportunism in world of medicine. OUR mainstream health and medical systems are severely compromised by corporate greed, junk science, and arrogant disregard
9	Propaganda box on wall was lying	Andrew Seadon	Finding forever friends through freedom fighting. IN March 2020, as a man nearing 73 and listening to the doom-laden government forecasts that 500,000 could perish, I feared for my life
10	Official History: The greatest deception	Darren Smith	Interview with author and historian John Hamer who will be writing on History's biggest events for The Light from next month. "The Falsification of History - Our Distorted Reality"
11	Challenge doomsday religion	Lembit Opik	OUR liberty is in danger. To demonstrate this, let's venture into the surreal, quasi-religious world of environmental evangelism
12	Pandemic of fear addiction	Richard House	U.S. psychiatrist Dr Mark McDonald interviewed by Richard House. Lockdowns triggered mental health tsunami
12	Being in love with a normie	Robert Stuart	Being in love with a normie
13	Giving power back to farmers	Pippy Jones	Ultimately, government, DEFRA, supermarkets and even the NFU do NOTHING to support our farmers. How you can help the People's Food & Farming Alliance. PFFA Founder, Katherine Macbean, became concerned about supermarket dominance and the centralisation of British farming and food production over 20 years ago
14&15	Who really runs the world?	Simon Case / Sue Gray.	No ,matter who you vote for, it is these people who make most decisions for ALL governments. Rothschilds. Rockefelleras (and Morgan). Kissinger and the Trilateral Commission. George Soros. Larry Fink. Tony Blair. Peter Theil. Rupert Murdoch, Elon Musk. Klaus Schwab. Bill Gates. Larry Page. Mark Carney. King Charles III.
15	WHO official's advice to stop vaccine passports was ignored	Paul Thacker	Health expert's shocking claims heard in Helsinki court. TESTIFYING in a lawsuit, one of the World Health Organisation's leading vaccine experts is understood to have claimed she advised against covid vaccine passports - Journalist Ike Novikoff
16	Music ban to block Western influence		THE Russian republic of Chechnya has announced a ban on music that's either too fast or too slow.
17	'Thought police' have arrived	Eugyppius	Intelligence service bids to shape beliefs of German citizens. THE German Interior Ministry continues to defend its controversial and widely criticised plans to restrict the speech, travel and economic activity of political dissidents
18	In defence of essential oils	Heather Godfrey	I WAS disappointed and concerned when I read the article 'Nothing essential about essential oils' by Sapphire MacDonald, published in February 2024's The Light newspaper edition - incl. references
18	WWW.TRUTHWEARUK		WWW.TRUTHWEARUK
19	Power-hungry beasts in our pocket	Jan-Rutger Schrader PHD	'5G will consume fifth of world's electricity by 2030'. THE promise around 5G is enormous, and an enchanting high-tech future is projected for us
19	Centralising power is greatest threat	Richard House	True pearls: From anti-globalisation scholar and activist Vandana Shiva (b. 1952). WE have to escape from the illusions that enslave our minds
20	Poison on our pavements	Annie Macdonald	Council weed-killer 'causes catalogue of diseases'. SPRING has sprung and for most of us, this signals positivity, with lighter, longer days and flourishing nature - but for councils it is time to start applying poison to our pavements - Glyphosate
20	Peeling back layers of latest food tech	Stacey Buck	Product extends shelf-life of goods but at what cost? WHEN carrying out an initial internet search on Bill Gates-funded 'Apeel', it would seem that there is nothing untoward going on - incl. useful resources
21	1.6 million facing water fluoridation	Steve Jack	FLUORIDE FREE ALLIANCE UK (FFA). Treatment is thought to be causing illnesses and lowering IQ. THE water supply in the north-east of England is under attack, and the region's residents must fight back
21	Seven habits destroying our youth	Nathan Francis	There's nothing healthy about alcohol, drugs and porn
22	Be uncontrollable opposition	Ben Hunt	Finding truth is a never-ending journey to be embraced. FRIENDS, can we agree it's time to put an end to the incessant backbiting and infighting in this movement? I'm sure you know what I'm talking about... X or Y or Z is 'controlled opposition', installed by the powers-that-shouldn't-be to distract us from The Truth and keep us fighting each other instead of... you know the script

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 44, April 2024

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-44-april-2024>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Is your money safe?	Darren Smith	OUR hard-earned savings are at huge risk from those purporting to be our financial masters
2	Police up ante on 'hate speech'	Steve Watson	'Offensive' shows could be classed as illegal by the courts
3	'Hospital killed my dad'	Jack Shadow	Family witnessed distressing treatment of pensioner. After Dad died, the doctor apologised for getting it wrong in front of eight of my family members. I asked what sedative my dad was given. They said they couldn't remember. The following account is from the latest person to join my support group for those allegedly killed in hospital
4	Surveillance prison taking shape	Donna Rachel	Facial recognition is turning us into walking ID cards. WHEN Harvey Eugene Murphy Jr visited his home state of Texas to get his driving licence renewed, he never imagined the trip would result in him being wrongfully arrested and assaulted in jail
4	A timeline of ID cards in Britain		A timeline of ID cards in Britain.
5	Justice must be seen to be done	Barry Weedon	Justice must be seen to be done
6	Virology built on pseudoscience	Greg Reese	Inversion of natural health enabled by dogma within medical world. 'ISOLATION' means the separation of one thing from everything else. This is the only way to scientifically identify a thing. This is done with We know that the PCR test is not capable of isolating a virus, and we know it's been deliberately adjusted to give false positive results. So this is not science, it is fraud
7	My anguish at being vaxxed	Duped Lady	For those who cannot imagine what it's like to be vaxxed, and living with it once the evidence becomes available, I can answer you: it's day-to-day grieving and cellular remorse
8	Education or indoctrination?	Richard House	Alex Newman, U.S. investigative journalist and author, is interviewed by Richard House.
9	Automatic Peace: Part 3	Stuart Farr	Both tyranny and freedom require POWER to be effective. But it is MORALITY that makes the difference. TYRANNY. WE all know people who like to be in charge. Some are natural leaders, moral and upright, concerned with the welfare of the common people.
10	Vaccine trial kills nurse	Graham Jennings	Big Pharma turning blind eye to injection harms and deaths. WITH rumblings of so many covid vaccine injury claims and growing unrest amongst the vaccinated, I became interested in investigating this at ground level
11	Spring's conspiracy journey	Shane Fudge	THE central narrative of Marianna Spring's Among the trolls: My Journey Through Conspiracyland focuses on the author's claims of bullying, trolling, and even murder threats
11	Warning of future we may inherit	Wayne Sturgeon	Book review of The Mirror by Tim Bragg. THE Mirror is a dystopian novel set in a not-too-distant future – 2073 – where humanity is held captive within its society
12	The pyramid of power	Niall McCrae	WHO'S really running this dystopian reality show? That's a question that I often face from the audience at speaking events, and I always respond by admitting that I don't know the answer
12	Film sheds light on medical 'murder'		After two years in the making, the groundbreaking documentary, Playing God, is due for release. ON April 22 2024, the thought-provoking and eye-opening film, Playing God, will be simultaneously premiered on UK Column and on Children's Health Defense TV (US) - Jacqui Deevooy created film.
13	Shine a light on your council	Colchester Council Watch	Alerting local decision-makers being hoodwinked by central government. DARKNESS is always vanquished by light, and here in Colchester we've been putting our council in the spotlight
14	10 ways you are covertly swayed but didn't notice		Voting. Legislation. Economy. Licences. State power. School training. Injustices. Taxes, Hypocrisy. Deception.
15	How they will enslave you overtly in the future		The Digital You In The Real World. Carbon Footprint. Travel Allowance. Energy Usage. City Limit Violations. Vaccine / Medical Status. Work Performance.
16	U.S. military emails leaked online	Paul Bennett	UNCLASSIFIED sensitive emails containing personal information dating back years were spilled on the internet in an embarrassing and dangerous development for the U.S. Military
16	Failed asylum seekers being frozen out	Paul Bennett	THE Icelandic government has recently voted in favour of cracking down on illegal immigration and will impose stricter laws for anyone seeking asylum in the country
17	Why the West supports Israel	Serena Wylde	Powerful Zionist lobby groups are influencing politics. THE narrative runs that Israel is key to U.S. interests in the Middle East and, by extension, to those of Britain and Europe
18	How the CIA destabilises the world	Jeffrey D Sachs	Secret agency with no accountability has caused death of millions. THERE are three basic problems with the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency): its objectives, methods, and unaccountability
19	Demand for a new ethical journalism	Jimmy Gerum	THERE is only one peaceful and non-violent lever to put centuries-old transnational interests in their place: public opinion!
19	I'm for truth no matter who tells it	Richard House	True pearls: From rights activist Malcolm X (1925–65). Learn to see, listen, and think for yourself. WHEN the people who are in power want to... justify something that's bad, they use the press... they control the minds of the masses. The only thing power respects, is power
20	Neuralink animal testing horror exposed	Ethan Huff	Statement from the Physicians Committee on Musk's purported Patient Implant. ON January 29, 2024, Elon Musk claimed on his social media platform X that a patient had received an implant from Musk's brain-computer interface company Neuralink 'and is recovering well'. Here is a timeline of events since then: March '22, September '22, December '22, February '23, May '23, September '23, October '23, November '23 & January '24
21	Calibrating and nudging citizens	Richard House	The abuse of behavioural science during covid: Psychologist Dr Gary Sidley interviewed by Richard House.
22	The power of doing without	Ben Hunt	AS I write this, I am in the last few days of a ninety-day challenge, which I chose to do as part of my main job, which is as a diet and lifestyle coach running 'The Big Fat Challenge'

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 43, March 2024

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/the-light-issue-43-march-2024>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Invisible enemies		Never doubt the power of propaganda MANKIND does not like the unknown – we love routine and familiarity.1. No virus has ever been proven to cause disease 2. WWII and total annihilation are always just around the corner 3. Climate disaster has been threatened for decades 4. Terrorists with no plane apparently attack The Pentagon on 9/11.
2	RIDLEY Scott's dystopian masterpiece	Donna Rachel	Blade Runner, was set in 2019 – and now we have the real-life version in 2024
3	Julian Assange must be freed	Catherine Evans	FREE, free, Julian Assange! The chant echoing around the lively crowd outside the Royal Court of Justice, London, for two days solid. Giddy with hope, strong with determination. Free, free, Julian Assange!
4	9/11 and the business of war	Chris Rea & Henry Widdas	False flag attacks hoodwinking protest movement. The left's abhorrence of 'conspiracy theories' - regarded as exclusive property of the 'far right' - has prevented it from engaging in any kind of dissenting critique of a colossal fraud!IMAGINE 3,000 people being slaughtered in a diabolical plot and never receiving justice
5	Stop saying 'we' when you mean 'they'	Niall McCrae	Identifying with warmongers dilutes their culpability AS a social commentator, I often come across habitual phrases and lazy assumptions
5	WAKE UP YOUR NEIGHBOURS		WAKE UP YOUR NEIGHBOURS
6	BBC reputation deservedly in freefall	Richard House	Media smear merchants fail to extinguish The Light I GREW up in a household that seemed to have no doubts about the veracity and quality of BBC journalism
7	What exactly is a conspiracy theorist?		Labels reinforce ideologies and silence debate. Being called a conspiracy theorist diminishes social capital and can change social relations - and even employment and financial status - for those unfortunates on the receiving end.
8	Profile of a shoplifter	Harry Hopkins	Supermarkets struggling with spike in thefts. We have found nurses, teachers, benefit recipients, pensioners and all sorts who shoplift. We even had a doctor recently who confessed that the reason he was shoplifting was stress. SUPERMARKETS throughout the land are grappling with huge increases in shoplifting
9	Worker wins right to hold anti-Zionist views	Francesca Abbott	Academic was discriminated against for his political opinion DAVID Miller was a social science professor at the University of Bristol, with a special research interest in propaganda, lobbying and the structures of power
10	Failing to read the room	Niall McCrae	MPs turn blind eye to critics of the globalist agenda. MPs are not representing us but are following orders from above, imposing the technocratic Great Reset. They complain about microaggressions, while committing macroaggressions against us. IN a rare recent public appearance last week, my local MP, Huw Merriman, held a meeting on a controversial Home Office plan to build a migrant camp. Incl. useful resources
11	Thank God for A Stand in the Park	Ellis James	Making new friends who can see through all of the lies
12	Private travel under threat	Jonathan Tilt	To prevent the demonisation, restriction and elimination of private travel, we need to elect candidates who are prepared to call out the global warming and climate alarmism for the fraud that it so obviously is SEVERE restrictions on private driving in urban areas are now being imposed across Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum empire
13	Hidden power of artistic minds	Francis O'Neil	Get in creative flow to deal tyranny a blow. released a photograph of a ballet dancer with the caption 'Fatima's next job could be in cyber (she just doesn't know it yet)' followed by the slogan 'Rethink. Reboot. Reskill'
14	Little book of peace: Part 2	Stuart Farr	(pt. 1 Issue 42 P13). Tyranny is the result of POWER, not AUTHORITY. To undermine tyranny, we must understand this fundamental difference...RIGHTS. AUTHORITY. NO AUTHORITY ABOVE YOU. POWER IS NOT AUTHORITY
15	12 WAYS TO SPOT A FALSE FLAG		Incessant, blanket media coverage. Drills before or during the event. Story changes to mould opinion. No evidence - only hearsay. Mass emotional appeal. Suspect named quickly. Impossible supporting evidence. Crowdfunding for victims. Dupers' delight. Cover-up enquiries. 'Experts' corroborating. Who benefits? Wall to Wall News: UK - Mask slips - media exposed as mouthpiece for powerful interests; LATER Is it always a false flag or aere we paranoid? WORLD - GO BACK OVER RECENT EVENTS AND CHECK FOR YOURSELF IF THESE SIGNS ARE THERE. FINANCE - IS TAX UNLAWFUL?
16	Hypocrisy over 'assassination' outrage	Jack Shadow	Alexei Navalny (Vladimir Putin). Dr. David Kelly (Bush & Blair). Political executions a tool for both East and West VLADIMIR Putin has allegedly assassinated most of his political opponents with the apparent blessing of his people
16	Palestinian plight echoed through History	Stephen Martin	'Live and let die' philosophy allows for enforced displacement of native populations. LEBENSRAUM is a concept of expansionism and nationalism, the philosophy of which was common to German politics from the 1890s to the 1940s
17	Slovakian PM calls for excess deaths investigation	(Richard Miller	Why were all sorts of drugs forced into people? Why was there state-wide testing? Who was buying? Why were they buying? What quantities were being bought? How much money did it cost?" NOT all political leaders are in hock to Big Pharma and ignoring the excess-death crisis which has occurred since the covid vax rollout, as is happening in the UK and Australia
18	Financial gain of genocide	Ian Fantom	Parallels between Rwanda and Gaza massacres. 'illegal migrants' arriving in the UK? The Supreme Court says no, but the government says yes. Plus useful resources
19	Education change promotes abortion	Paul Bennett	RADICAL changes to the Relationships and Sexuality Education (RSE) curriculum in Northern Ireland schools will now include teaching children about abortion and how to access abortion services
19	New monthly series: True pearls of wisdom	Richard House	This month: From musician Frank Zappa (1940-1993). a parachute so open it 'WITHOUT deviation from the norm, progress isn't possible
20	Children suffer near 5G towers	Ethan Huff	5G antennas cause children to suffer headaches, stomach pain and sleeping problems. NEW peer-reviewed research has found that children who get too close to 5G wireless towers develop serious health problems such as chronic headaches, stomach pain, and difficulty sleeping
20	Grateful for gift of essential oils	Keeley-Ann	Response to 'Nothing essential about essential oils'. The Light, Issue 42, February 2024 NOWADAYS stress is the biggest killer. We are all experiencing disease in one way or another. Essential oils can help in relieving stress and uplifting your mood, effectively a preventative health step
21	It's thymus to fight cancer	Dr. Joseph Mercola	Small organ proven crucial in overcoming disease. THE thymus organ plays a crucial role in the prevention of cancer - but what is it? It is a thyme leaf-shaped double-lobed organ located in the centre of your chest, directly beneath your breastbone at the level of your heart and it is part of your lymphatic system
22	You are not deficient	Ben Hunt	Transform life by accepting we are complete. WE know the deluded, self-appointed owners of the Earth want to keep the people dependent on their system. They want us to have to pay for everything: our food, our shelter, even our health

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 42, February 2024

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-42-february-2024>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	No more lies	Darren Smith	I'VE been watching football since the 1970s, and up to 2021, I can only recall two on-field player collapses: Fabrice Muamba and Marc-Mivien Foe
2	No more lies	Darren Smith	...continued. No surprises at Davos. AS the last of the private jets leave the exclusive Swiss Alpine resort where heads of state, world leaders and billionaire businessmen met, it would seem the oligarchs are no longer hiding their plans from the general public: full control over every aspect of our lives, in order to allegedly save the Earth
3	Government wanted vaccine harms covered up for 20 years	Henry Widdas	Shocking admission from establishment that they know the harms that covid-19 vaccines have caused yet the NHS is still promoting them as 'safe and effective'. This is an international scandal. THERE are 650 Members of Parliament representing their UK constituents - but only one has been focusing on perhaps the greatest elephant in the room of all time. Andrew Bridgen like a dog with a bone
3	Electric buses keep combusting	Darren Smith	Green agenda like cancer destroying the economy. AN electric bus spontaneously combusted in its garage in Putney, London on January 24, not a week after two buses that were in service on Britain's roads also burst into flames in Wimbledon and Woolwich
4	Why I had to quit the NHS	Lizzie Benny	Nurse reveals shocking flaws in health service. I believe that what was once an incredible institution that served the population from birth to death has been hijacked by pharmaceutical companies and the technocratic banking elite that run and control the World Health Organisation. WHEN I trained as a nurse, I received a bursary which paid my university fees, and I was entitled to a student loan
5	Roadmap to global governance	Kit Knightley	'Climate change' - it's the Trojan horse to rule us . COVID marked an acceleration of the globalist agenda; a mad dash to the finish line that seems to have lost momentum short of victory – but the race is still going
6	50 reasons to be worried	Tim Hinchcliffe	Technocratic juggernaut moving in for global takeover. THE 50-in-5 campaign is an agenda concocted by a coalition of unelected globalists to accelerate technocratic control through digital ID, Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC) and massive data sharing. The United Nations, the Bill and Gates Foundation, and partners of the Rockefeller Foundation, are launching the campaign in 50 countries under the umbrella of digital public infrastructure (DPI) by 2028. The 50-in-5 campaign claims: 'DPI is essential for participation in markets and society in a digital era'
7	Outrage over approval of 5G	Matt Hodgkinson	Ofcom turns Britain into 'giant airport scanner'. High-intensity millimetre wave 5G data networks given the go-ahead by Ofcom with zero regard for human or environmental health. The 68 towns and cities to be hit with MMW beamforming technology. THE rollout of 5G high-intensity millimetre wave (MMW) network technology has recently been authorised by UK communications' regulator, Ofcom
8	Take inspiration from Pilger	Avril Meyler	Tribute to a journalist who always spoke truth to power. SOME of you may have encountered John Pilger long before you were discovered the great deceptions of the world
9	Parallels with Nazi ideology are neither fanciful nor sensationalist	Richard House	I WAS struck by the parallel with Nazism that Niall McCrae drew in his review of Ken McCarthy's book: What the Nurses Saw – The True Story of covid-19 in Hospitals
10	Rugby legend speaks out on covid	Nicola Lund	Ian Gough
11	Climate alarm's anti-human DNA	Kevin P Corbett	Climate Change: A Timeline of Failed Predictions. Book Review: Green In Tooth and Claw. DR Niall McCrae's new book on climate alarmism aims to 'preach to the already converted' and to 'awaken others' to the coming dystopia
12	Telling the truth an explosive act	Darren Smith	The Light talks to TNT Radio boss Mike Ryan
13	Little book of peace	Stuart Farr	IN an angry, confused world, simplicity becomes the avant-garde
14	Stand in The Light		May 24-27, Workington, Lake District.
15			"They want it all and they'll get it from you sooner or later..." a tribute to the dead comedian, George Carlin.
16	The west's values on trial	Serena Wylde	Israel accused of genocide at international court in The Hague
17	Biggest ever German farmers' protest	Darren Smith	Protestors in Europe blockading cities over Net Zero. "THE light will rise over the darkness!" a woman from Berlin shouted under the Brandenburg Gate on January 8, 2024 and we were friends immediately. "They do not know what things cost. I do. I grow 300 hectares of food!" said a farmer from the truck that made up a stage parked under the Gate (Elizabeth & Richard Copeland). DESPITE suggestions from politicians and the media that the thousands of German farmers who have descended on roads and capitals over the past few weeks are somehow 'far right' protes
18	Cuba sanctions an act of war	Henry Widdas	Embargoes kill innocent civilians indiscriminately, just like bombs. Unlike bombs, this slow strangulation of wealth by stealth is all but ignored by the Western media. Our man in Havana's lockdown on latest crisis. THERE are times when we are all in despair - over money, relationships, work, or grief
19	U-turn on 'woke' education	Paul Bennett	New Zealand Government to reverse Ardern policies. Chris Luxon, has said he wants a well-defined sex education curriculum, agreed by experts to be 'age appropriate'
19	Court rules Canadian government violated charter	Lionell Eddy	IN February 2022, amid the crosscountry freedom convoy trucker protests in Ottawa against covid-19 vaccine mandates, Prime Minister Justin Trudeau made an overreaching decision
20	ChatGPT replacing doctors	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Modern medicine and AI misdiagnosing diseases. WHEN we have concerns about our health, AI should be the last place that we turn for advice, yet it seems that people are using ChatGPT to help them self-diagnose and, even more surprisingly, some doctors are not totally against the idea
21	Nothing essential about essential oils	Saphire Macdonald	Plant 'cures' stronger and more poisonous than you think. THROUGHOUT mankind's History, we have had a tendency to seek out a magical miracle potion in the hope of an instant cure
22	Are they right about us?	Ben Hunt	Rulers' plan revealed in manual of manipulation. GAME OVER. We need to show there is a better way, and to walk that way ourselves, or else how are we any better than them? IN 1986, a document was found stuffed inside an IBM photocopier that had been bought at a surplus sale. Its implications, if true, are mind-blowing and the text, which is available to read publicly online, should be required reading for everyone

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 41, January 2024

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-41-january-2024>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	War on our minds	Roundball Shaman	Psychological manipulation to create a slave new world. TRADITIONAL wars over the ages have been fought with guns and bullets and bombers and warships
2&3	How they control you	Brandon Smith	Rulers engaged in a cowardly mind war on humanity. Fourth-Generation devastation: The West has been targeted in a decades-long psychological war
4	Midazolam questions remain		Unintended 'serious harm' fears over protocol. NG163 (NG191) was a covid protocol used to treat those presenting with respiratory issues.
5	Killing in the name of health	Graham Jennings	Surely safe should mean you don't die within a few days of taking it?Dramatic rise in illnesses after jab rollout. NEIL Shaw, a reputable and highly respected naturopath and homeopath who runs a thriving health store in Northern Ireland, has witnessed a dramatic rise in a variety of illnesses among his customers since the covid vaccine rollout, a trend which is of great concern
6	Epidemic of sickness and sadness	Graham Jennings	It's time to end narrative of safe and effective. I HAD the opportunity to interview a local hairdresser who, for the purposes of this article, we shall refer to as Mrs R
7	Complicity with genocide a crime		Although the international community has continued to be forthright and vocal on the issue of the illegality of the annexation of settlements, of the separation wall, of collective punishment of the Palestinian people, and on the human rights violations in the occupied territories, they have failed to convert their condemnation into enforcement. Letter to MPs focuses on Israel's actions in Palestine. DEAR Members of the British Parliament... Incl. 47/23 & 48/23.
8	What evidence do you have?	Peacekeepers.org.uk & Rob Ryder & Darren Smith	Some accepted wisdom may have no basis in fact. WHEN we reject one narrative, one set of belief systems, we leave ourselves wide open to another - Health - Money - Law - Philosophy
9	Look after yourself	Phil Escott	War On Health Conference. Peak District, Saturday January 20, 2024. Why do they want us ill, and what can we do? TODAY, the world's population is in the grip of a pandemic of chronic diseases. The primary reason is that our dietary and health advice, and most of our medical systems, are run by corporations in the interests of profit, not of the public good
9	Wake Up Your Neighbours		Wake Up Your Neighbours
10	Mightier than the sword	Richard House	Deploying the press letter for truth and freedom. IT'S all too easy to feel helpless in the face of unfolding global(ist) events and power plays
10	Vaccination – an absolutely appalling state of affairs	Stroud News & Journal	(Stroud News & Journal), 7 October 2020. Crass Statistics
11	When good people do bad things	Harry Hopkins	Are we up to task of forgiving the indoctrinated? RECENTLY I had a conversation with a local lady about The Light newspaper. I had just delivered a batch of papers to a shopkeeper who displays them on her counter for customers to take
12	Name-calling over debate	Kevin Towell	ALDOUS Huxley wrote that 'the purpose of propaganda is to make one set of people forget that another set of people are human
13	The world is reliant on people like us	Cassie Smith	Let's be the change that we all want to see. You have to give the cabal its dues, they are a minority but they have ruled the lives of ordinary men and women by employing normal folk to roll out their plans: the doctors, the teachers, the council staff, the police. AS we begin 2024, it's hard to comprehend how much has changed or even remember what life was like before the 'Build Back Better' regime began
14	Stand In The Light Festival		May 24 - 27 Workington. Weekend Truth Festival May 3 - 5 Workington.
15	Sounds Beautiful Fest		24 - June 24 - 27 Wimbourne, Hamps. Freedom of Music Fest 24 August 23 - 26 Netherfield, Sussex.
16	Like father, like son	Niall McCrae	ACCORDING to the chorus of Running in the Family by 1980s band, Level 42: 'We all have our daddy's eyes'. But when applied to corporate oligarchs, royal families and political dynasties, this is not such a nice idea. Like father, like son has a darker meaning when considering that our nepotistic ruling class does not have our best interests at heart. On the contrary, it is working towards our impoverishment, enslavement and even eradication. A good example is the Trudeau succession in Canada. Pierre Trudeau, who was Prime Minister from 1968 to 1979, was an enthusiast of
17	Smart meters causing serious harm	The White Rose UK	Worldwide testimony shines spotlight on devices. SMART meters are being imposed on more and more customers by energy companies whose staff assure us that there is nothing to worry about in terms of impacts on health. Despite this, The White Rose UK has gathered first-hand testimony from across the world, begging to differ...testimonies given (The White Rose UK). Plus Issue 43 P23.
18	'Far right' messaging blamed over riots	Paul Bennett	THE Irish government has blamed the recent riots on the phantom 'far-right' and vowed to fast-track draconian 'hate speech' laws
19	Eisenhower's dirty secret	Niall McCrae	History's hidden genocide of German soldiersA VAST field is filled as far as the eye can see with miserable and gaunt men in remnants of military uniform
20	A hidden consequence of the 'pandemic'	Dawn Lester & David Parker	THE issue of mental health is a topic that has been receiving an increased level of attention in the legacy media over recent months
21	Do viruses actually exist?	Antonetta Gudmundstottir	Exposure to synthetic chemicals could be causing disease. IF you cast your mind back to 2020, governments across the worlddeclared a covid pandemic based on scant evidence, at best
22	Red Pill Revolution - Facing the war on health	Ben Hunt	From factory farmed humans to depopulation agenda. I HAVE previously written in this column about several fronts of the war being waged against the 99 per cent of mankind by an evil, psychopathic minority

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 40, December 2023

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-40-december-2023>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	All come together		DIVIDE AND CONQUER: many know of this age-old tactic for winning battles and subduing populations who might not like what you want to do to them.
2	What the hell are we doing?	Darren Smith	Education, environment and media used to keep us down. MANKIND has been building cities for 5,000 years. By the 17th and 18th centuries, our architecture had become extremely impressive – even in the 20th century, some fine buildings were still being erected
3	DNA contamination found in mRNA shots	Dr. Tess Lawrie	Shocking discovery could explain rise in ‘turbo cancers’. the presence of DNA plasmids in vials of covid-19 ‘vaccines’ manufactured by Pfizer and Moderna
4	Shock for ‘settled’ science	Chris Morrison	Temperatures rising ahead of CO2 emissions. NEW evidence points to temperatures on Earth rising before an increase in atmospheric carbon dioxide
5	The importance of trial by jury	Edward Ottley	Twelve peers better than one judge in court of law. Without a ‘Trial by Jury’, parliament and its guiding executive is given carte blanche to enact legislation which, based on current events, will lead to increasingly authoritarian laws undermining the welfare of the population and exerting more and more control. WHEN faced with a court appearance, many people would instinctively prepare to take on the services of a solicitor and, certainly in the case of criminal proceedings, a barrister
5			Plus Issue 42 P23 & Issue 43 P23.
6	Coining in on future currency	Daniel Bubb-Sacklyn	CBDs, cash and Bitcoin vying for position in our wallets IN an era where the mainstream narrative often dictates public opinion and actions, I have chosen a less travelled path: doing the opposite of what is generally advised. Plus Links
7	The truth is we are all equal	Henry Widdas	It’s just that some of us are more so than others. ‘WE are all equal in this world,’ the master says to his slave, in a bid to suppress revolt
7	Power’s democratic mask	Neil Petrie	THE people of this country have never tasted real power - not too long ago the majority were mere bystanders as monarchs and magnates sparred over the spoils
8	Analysis of conspiracy deniers	Niall McCrae	Copy-and-paste arguments attempt to shut down debate. Critical thinkers, who realise that their government is acting against the interests of the ordinary people, must be vilified, if not criminalised. They are nasty, right-wing, antisocial, regressive xenophobes, now revealing themselves as anti-Semitic. DISTRIBUTING The Light newspaper in my town centre, I met a well-spoken, middle-class woman who asked what free material I was offering
9	Traveller’s adventure of a lifetime	Kerry Murray	Book review - 3 Seconds in Bogota by Mark Playne
10	Turn the tables on corporations	Richard House	Dave Molden talks to Richard House on seriously inconveniencing big business. It’s time to turn the tables and stand our ground against faceless corporations
11	The Prisoner - a libertarian classic	Richard House	Insight into our current dystopia from 50 years ago. No Man Is Just A Number. THE iconic television series makes for a richly entertaining and endlessly thought-provoking entrypoint into the globalist zeitgeist
12	Oh yes it is!	Kevin Towell	Oh no it isn’t! Illusion of democracy created with pantomime politics. THE constitution of North Korea proclaims it a democratic republic
13	An honour to fight tyranny	Catherine Evans	We can’t wait for other people to save us. Hi, I’m Catherine, leader of the Freedom Alliance party, but I’m not your typical leader. I rock up at council meetings in dirty work clothes, stand on roundabouts holding yellow boards in the rain. I’ve sung ‘People Got The Power’ on a rock album. I am proud of what I have become
14&15	While you were being distracted	Centre spread	Our ‘representatives’ (from all parties) have been passing laws that severely restrict our rights and freedoms, including those of free speech, free thought, freedom to travel, to associate, to work, trade, develop and pursue whatever life we want for ourselves and our families. Totalitarianism, or tyranny, in other words, and now they have the technological means to monitor, control and limit all of our activity at the touch of a button, which we admittedly are freely giving them by our addiction to smartphones and the internet. Technocratic legislation dis
16	Covid sceptics back in political trap	Niall McCrae	If we want freedom why not afford it to Palestine too? ON October 7, a large number of Hamas militia somehow crossed the most heavily secured border in the world to kill and kidnap Israeli citizens. Plus Links
17	Mossad faces false flag allegations	Serena Wylde	‘Hamas funded into existence to disrupt peace’. Is Hamas (Islamic Resistance Movement) an Israeli intelligence ‘asset’? AND as such, is it covertly used against both the Israeli and Palestinian populations? It could be argued that some of the evidence points in that direction
18	Macron bans anti-zionist protests	Paul Bennett	Declaration fights back to protect free speech. THE autocratic, anti-free speech Macron government has recently made protests against Israel and Zionism an illegal offence (Paul Bennett). ‘Human origin’ substances for sale. THE European Union (EU) in Strasbourg, France has recently approved a disturbing regulation outlining new rules concerning the use and sale of Substances of Human Origin (SoHO). The plenary session voted overwhelmingly by 483 votes to 52 votes on September 12 to authorise the sale of human embryos
19	Hawaii - escape plan for the richest	Duncan Wade	Billionaires move to Maui as world nears meltdown. President Barack Obama, net worth \$70 million. Pierre Omidyar founder of E-Bay, net worth \$8.7 billion. Oprah Winfrey (friend of the Obamas and Clintons), net worth \$2.8 billion Mark Zuckerberg, net worth \$110 billion. Has owned 750 acres of pristine North Shore Kauai land since 2014 previously designated for nearly 100 homes. Jeff Bezos, CEO of Amazon, net worth \$114 billion. Larry Ellison, CEO and founder of Oracle Corp, net worth \$107 billion. Owns 98% of the island of Lanai. S. Robson Walton, heir to W
20	The body does not make mistakes	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Medicines to blame for autoimmune disease? THE concept of an autoimmune disease is based on the existence of the ‘immune system’
21	5G and the awakening	Richard House	Intrepid 5G campaigner Tanja Rebel interviewed by Richard House Richard House [RH]: There’ve been a number of big events held recently on 5G (see Resources section); do you sense a turning of the tide in relation to the 5G issue?
22	Confronting evil is an eternal battle	Ben Hunt	Mankind will never be free of its own capacity to sin. Yes, we must fight evil in the world, and must start with confronting it in ourselves. ONE of the beautiful things about this movement of truth-seekers is how it has no dogma. Nobody is obliged to believe any ‘truth’. Unlike the insidious bigotry of the ‘woke’ culture, we can remain united in our differences

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 39, November 2023

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-39-november-2023>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	WHO wants to rule the world		Forced injections, vaccine passports, lockdowns and no scrutiny. THROUGH a series of 307 amendments and a pandemic preparedness treaty, the World Health Organisation is seeking to gain authority over the health decisions of all nations on Earth.
2	Medical crisis declaration	Darren Smith	Warning of sudden deaths from covid injections. MORE than 400 doctors, scientists and professionals from 34 countries have declared an international medical crisis due to illnesses and deaths caused by the covid-19 injection
3	The great reset ploughs on	Kit Knightley	Wars also distract us from the real agenda of total control. 'WE need a new approach to digital identity,' so say the authors of an 'Agenda Article' for the World Economic Forum, published on September 28
4	Gold standard makes for short wars	Mark Jeftovic	Printing money out of nothing extends conflicts. stable monetary regimes from the 'early modern era' onward was the British pound on the classical gold standard
5	Democracy a failed experiment	Lance Peatling	Equal access to law - all that's needed to foster freedom. The people must have an unobstructed path to use Law to remedy any and all injustice that comes about as a consequence of the actions of government or indeed anyone else. LET'S talk about that sacred cow, democracy. It's difficult to imagine how something so lauded by the West isn't commonplace
6	Kojak cracks the covid case	Suzie Hazelwood	Apply detective methods to solve pandemic riddle. IF the cold case of prior pandemics landed on the desk of a detective like Kojak, he would first review all the evidence collected at the time
7	Green energy anything but green	Hart Group	ONE of the most remarkable aspects of green energy is how non-renewable and environmentally dirty it actually is (William Engdahl). uiz for behavioural scientists. Unknowing taxpayers are funding their own manipulation. STATE-FUNDED behavioural scientists - via their application of often-covert 'nudge' techniques - fulfil a crucial role in imposing the will of the rulers upon ordinary people
8	James Corbett - our man in Japan	Darren Smith	Journalism legend on technocracy and life in Far East. What woke you up, and how and when did you get begin to dive into the truth? Incl. Resources
9	How to avoid digital slavery	Rosie Finch	How to avoid digital slavery. Navigating chaotic times THE White Rose UK's recent book, How to Avoid Digital Slavery, contains a collection of interesting, entertaining, amusing and thoughtprovoking essays, written by forty authors
10	Adversity brings enlightenment	Shane Fudge	Shane Fudge interviews entertainer-cumfreedom fighter Richard Vobes
11	Battle of the Naomis	Andrew Barr	Conspiracy author 'blinded' by right-left political paradigm. Book review: Naomi Klein's Doppelganger ONE of the many unanswered questions of the past three years is why so few of the public figures who would regard themselves as being on the Left have spoken out?
12	NLP - focusing on the positives. Part 2	Richard House	...of an interview with NLP expert David Molden. It's not who you are that holds you back. It's who you think you're not. Part 3 of an interview with NLP expert David Molden
13	Ultimate goal is dependency	Gary D. Barnett	MASS NONCOMPLIANCE IS THE ONLY WAY TO END THIS NIGHTMARE. Manufactured fear hands the tyrants mass compliance MOST of us have entered the final stage of our voluntary acceptance of mass slavery
14&15	What they really mean by 'Net Zero'	Centre spread	A world with no airports or shipping for the masses; beef and lamb gone (along with all those who farm it); private transport small and all-electric; heat pumps for all properties; no more gas appliances and smart meters in every property.
16	Shocking History of Hamas	Rodney Atkinson	Politicians building 'orgy of hatred' against Palestine. ISRAEL has financed and supported Hamas Islamists in Gaza
17	Exploring motives for slaughter	David Wilsonn	Israel bombing could spark much wider conflict. THE bombing of Gaza's Al-Ahli Hospital on the October 17, killed in excess of 500 innocent men, women and children
18	Failed referendum cost \$450m	Zachary Steiber	Taxpayers foot bill for 'personal vanity project' THE failed Albanese Voice referendum - concerning the 'recognition' of indigenous people - has come at a huge cost to Australian taxpayers (Malcolm Turnbull). Jabs linked with seizures. A POSSIBLE link between seizures in young children and covid injections has been detected by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration
19	How to stop 5G rollout	Ian Jarvis	Tips for objecting to telecoms mast applications. TELECOMS giant Ericsson believes 'future networks will be a fundamental component to virtualise all parts of life, society, and industries, fulfilling the communication needs of humans as well as intelligent machines'. Incl. Sources
20	Medicines can destroy health	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Allergy claims used to disguise harmful effects. These treatments can cause the very problems they are claimed to be treating. this year entitled Iatrogenesis: The Leading Cause of Death? we discussed one aspect of the phenomenon known as iatrogenesis; namely that it is almost certainly the leading cause of death in most, if not all, countries
21	Exposing radiation risk	Sean Alexander Carney	Sensitivity isn't a weakness, it's a wake-up call. Sensitivity to electromagnetic waves ignored in health policies. REMEMBERING NEARFIELD (film) is an internationally acclaimed short animated film that raises wider awareness about electrohypersensitivity [EHS]
22	Do they want to be our gods?	Ben Hunt	IMAGINE you had ownership of practically all the world's money and resources, wealth beyond the dreams of kings and queens, conferring on you a sense of ultimate power and importance

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 38, October 2023

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-38-october-2023>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	A free country?		Parliament now a rubber stamp for totalitarian agenda. WHILE you may have been distracted by various stories in the media, Parliament has been passing laws which will change the relationship between the individual and the state.
2	Attack on free speech and privacy	Arsenio Toledo	Bringing in mass censorship under guise of safety. THE House of Commons recently passed the Online Safety Bill, which represents the country's latest and most damaging attack against online free speech and privacy
3	'Paying council tax unlawful as funds war crimes'	Richard House	Council Tax protestor Chris Coverdale is interviewed by Richard House. Plus Issue 41 P23.
4	Two wings on the same bird	Shane Fudge	Enacting tyranny equally from left and right of politics. The accepted historical polarity between the left and the right has always been a far more complex relationship than most are prepared to understand. THE role of party politics - and ideological distinctions between left and right - has become problematic across the world
5	UN declares intent to lock us down	Michael Nevradakis	Proposed powers to close schools, inject and censor THE United Nations General Assembly president has approved the non-binding UN declaration on Pandemic Prevention, Preparedness and Response (PPPR) - without a full assembly vote, and over the objections of 11 nations
6	Challenge childhood injections	Dr. Tess Lawrie	Self-perpetuating vaccine industry based on fear. THE number of vaccines given to babies and children has increased dramatically without the necessary due diligence by regulatory authorities
7	I survived Liverpool Care Pathway	Jacqui Deevooy	Patient cheated death after being put on killer protocol. "I HAD Crohn's disease and was in hospital with a ruptured oesophagus. I was being fed through tubes but they left the tubes in too long and I got sepsis. That's when they put me on the death pathway. I was on it for six days. It destroyed my kidneys. I suffered full organ failure - I have this written in my medical records
7	Doctors obviously decided	Niall McCrae	Stars align for the new world order. Flags being used to reinforce 'divine right' to rule. OVER four billion of the world's people are living under stars
8	Pfizer shot targets bone marrow	Lionel Eddy	PFIZER'S covid-19 'vaccine' shots target bone marrow and interfere with the body's ability to produce blood cells, research has shown. Plus Links
9	Keep your landline telephones	Richard House	Campaigner Tanja Rebel is interviewed by Richard. Plus Issue 42 P23.
10	Government must benefit us	Lance Peatling	Great Reset of 1688 established the people's reign over our leaders. FORMER Lord Chancellor John Somers once wrote that if unrestrained government was introduced then 'there is no prospect or hopes of redress, every age will add new oppressions, and new burdens to a people already exhausted'
11	Let's drain the swamp	David Flemming	Independent candidates can transform political landscape. WE HAVE A PLAN TO RID OUR LIVES OF THESE PEOPLE FOREVER (TheIndependentAlliance.org). GLOBALISTS working towards the increased centralisation of power and wealth are enabled by our morally bankrupt governments
12	NLP - focusing on the positives. Part 2	Richard House	...an interview with NLP expert David Molden.
13	New 'Keep Cash Local' campaign	Richard House	Help support your community by spending a fiver a week at local firms. Freedom campaigner Debbie Hicks interviewed by Richard House.
14&15	False flags and crimes of governments 1945-2020	Centre spread	1945 Operation Paperclip (Plus Issue 41 P23). 1946 Operation Gladio. 1953 Operation Ajax. 1954 Lavon Affair. 1955- Operation Mockingbird. 1956 CointelPro. 1962 Operation Northwoods. 1964 Gulf of Tonkin. 2001 9/11. 2001 Fake Anthrax Attacks. 2013 Syria Fake Chemical Attacks. 2020 Operation Lockstep (Covid-19).
14	Digital weapons for a silent war		Digital weapons for a silent war. Smart technology is not for our benefit - a digital prison from where there will be no escape : Social Credit Scoring. 24/7 Surveillance. Automation/AI. Digital Currency. Personal Carbon Allowance. Online Censorship Laws. Smart Cities. The Internet of Everything. ULEZ/LTNS/Slower Speeds. Automated Vehicles. Digital ID From Birth.
15	PLUTOCRACY - Full Spectrum Dominance Edition		Programmable digital currency means the end of our freedom.
16	New kids on the bloc. BRICS 2023 South Africa	Paul Bennett	More countries joining BRICS alliance. Over the past ten years, mutual investment between the BRICS member states has increased by six times. Their total investments in the world economy have doubled, while cumulative exports account for 20% of the global total. BRICS emerging alliance - Brazil, Russia, India, China, and South Africa - recently held an important meeting in Johannesburg to cement their growing global economic influence
17	Tragedy of sexually confusing pupils	Sarah Newlyn	Women and children are paying the heaviest price. HERE we go again. Another example of the fetishism and mockery that is grown men putting on dresses and declaring themselves 'women'
18	'5G can activate vaccine payloads'	Lionel Eddy	Study shows wireless signals could trigger 'kill switch' in human body. mobile phone signals can be used to release a biological or chemical payload - which can be introduced into the body via an mRNA vaccine. Incl. Sources
19	Follow true science to spark a health revolution	Richard House	Vax-Unvax - let The Science Speak - Robert F Kennedy Jr. / Dr. Brian Hooker. I FIRST wrote about mass vaccination over two decades ago and I wear the 'anti-vaxxer' label with pride. Incl. Notes & References
20	Not another scary variant!	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Campaign of fear to get more people injected. IT was obvious they were not going to give up easily and simply let us get on with living our lives in peace and freedom
21	Control and the Food and Drug Administration	Tim Brown	The chlorine dioxide debate. Compound 'approved to treat covid in Bolivia'. Designating something that has the ability to decolourise and sanitise as a 'bleach' is confusing a process with a product. A verb instead of a noun. A NATURAL compound that requires no prescription and is available for pennies is being mischaracterised by Big Pharma-funded media - as well as the Center for Disease Control and the Food and Drug Administration
22	There is nothing to fear	Ben Hunt	'The enemy is fear. We think it is hate, but it is fear'. FEAR is one of the controllers' favourite tools, and for good reason. It is an extremely powerful and efficient way for them to get what they need, which is of course the submission of the 99 per cent

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 37, September 2023

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-37-september-2023>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Age of tyranny		Energy Bill will legalise 'force' to enter homes. AN Englishman's home used to be his castle, but companies could soon have the legal right to use 'reasonable force' to enter your property and force-fit a smart meter.
2	1,000 extra dying each week	Graham Jennings	Mainstream news failing to make connection between more deaths and 'vaccines'
3	Midazolam - forced to die alone	Jacqui Deevooy	Mum dead 29 hours after hospital admission. ON June 11, 2020, 84-yearold Maureen Scanlan was at home in Hastings, East Sussex, happily cooking bread pudding when suddenly her phone rang. It was her daughter Sue. Incl. excerpt from East Sussex Healthcare NHS Trust letter dated 323 September 2021.
4	Day the newspapers died	Niall McCrae	Reporting on 9/11 saw collapse in trust of mainstream news. Too many people have woken up. They are drawn to independent online media, not only because they are bolder and brighter, but because they are more likely to be telling the truth. There is no shortage of critical analysis for those who seek it. THEY'RE still there, on supermarket shelves, in petrol stations and convenience shops. But the bundles are much smaller now
5	Dumbing down of Britain	Sarah Plumley	How the new grades compare with old ones. Why we need better for our children STANDARDS in education have been falling for decades, and instead of having a genuine debate about the whys and the wherefores, Brits seem content to instead cover it up and to generally put their heads right down into the sand (Sarah Plumley) Plus Issue 39 P23.
6	Be civil about fighting tyranny	Shane Fudge	Just Stop Oil! used to reinforce globalist agenda. SURFING in on the back of the resurgent climate change agenda are the various activities of Just Stop Oil!, Money Rebellion, Extinction Rebellion et al (Shane Fudge) Plus Issue 38 P23.
7	Council accused of court costs fraud	Henry Widdas	'Defendants hit with inflated £400,000 bills'. IT has been claimed a court has blocked a local council from illegally claiming a vast amount of costs against more than 1,000 council tax non-payers (Julie Moss). A brilliant writer to the very end. Roger's (Gutteridge) love for humanity drove him on during 50-year journalist career THIS article is a tribute to one of the nicest men I never met
8	Fake narratives a tool of control	Charlie Pierro	Tyranny favours telling big lies over using brute force. To the extent that narratives are central to how a regime furthers its agenda and interferes in our lives, the most productive form of resistance to that regime is to undermine the influence of its narratives within ourselves. THE task for those who would challenge the tyranny that threatens our lives is to reject those falsehoods on which that tyranny is built
9	Battle for your soul	Nicola Carley	Escape the atmosphere of obedience. THE institutions of authority serve no useful purpose other than to hold us in bondage to those same institutions
10	Marathon battle with AstraZeneca	James Freeman	Wayne was the main breadwinner of the household which is home to four generations of his family. Grandad triumphs over adversity for endurance challenge ONE of the lessons that life has revealed to me across the past three years is that light always emerges from darkness
11	From chemistry to politics	Shane Fudge	Shane Fudge interviews David Kurten of the Heritage Party.
12	NLP (Neuro-linguistic Programming) - focusing on the positives	Richard House	Part 1 of an interview with Richard House and neurolinguistic programming expert David Molden.
13	Political media manipulation	Paul Cardin	Covert collectivism used to control personnel in armed forces. THE first casualty of war has always been the truth. This has certainly been the case over the last 20 years
14&15	All vaccines are inherently unsafe - here's why	Centre spread - Serena Wylde	SUPPORTERS of vaccination argue that vaccines prevent disease, and cite as evidence a disingenuous correlation between vaccination and the disappearance of diseases such as smallpox, diphtheria, cholera, typhoid, poliomyelitis, tuberculosis and tetanus
16	United Nations meeting to accelerate Great Reset	Paul Bennett	Globalists halfway to Agenda 2030 goal. IN September, world leaders and prominent globalists are due to convene in New York on the 18/19th, to continue the acceleration to totalitarianism under the guise of saving the planet with Agenda 2030
17	Bring back the League of Nations	Ian Fantom	Its successor the UN is taking over world governance. THEY said the League of Nations had failed, but had it? It provided a forum in which governments could negotiate peace rather than pursue their interests by means of warfare. Plus References
18	Break the cycle of fear	Matt Single	Sowing seeds of humanity for the next generation. HOW is a corrupt system able to destroy the ability of a society to stand firm in the face of its injustices?
19	Unravelling the vegan agenda	Kyle M. Gleason	Ethical and environmental impact of a plant-based diet THE message urging us to reduce meat consumption to 'care for the planet' has become ubiquitous across liberal media, social platforms, and corporate advertisements (Kyle M. Gleason) Plus Issues 40 P23 / P41 P23.
20	Curse of climate anxiety	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Children being traumatised by green propaganda. AT last, the fear-mongering about 'covid' seems to be subsiding
21	Dogma is destroying science		World of ideas the true reality THE root problem of everything we have experienced in the last few years and decades, and even centuries, is a science turned scientism (Wolf Kamome). Check out 'Countdown to control'. THE assaults on our freedoms are multifaceted, cover most areas of our lives and to the average person are seemingly unconnected.
22	'Thou shalt hate nature'.	Ben Hunt	Don't fall for their evil spell. HAVE you ever stepped back and noticed that while 'the powers that shouldn't be' claim to stand for sustainability and a healthy world, at the same time they are executing a campaign against nature on all fronts?

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 36, August 2026

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-36-august-2023>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	People got the power		Imagine a world where everyone develops their individual talents, strengths and interests to their potential, so everyone does what they both enjoy and are talented at. How productive, prosperous and positive would that world be?
2	Trying to control the world	Kit Knightley	UN promotes censorship and social credit system. IN late May, the office of the United Nations Secretary General published a policy document on aims for the future of the internet
3	Husband given midazolam and morphine two days after he died	Jacqui Deevoy	Grieving Elena's mission to find out truth. He died on November 6, but was given more morphine and Midazolam on the 7th and 8th. I have the paperwork. What does it mean? WHEN Elena Vlaica's 54-year-old husband, Stuart, was euthanised in hospital in November 2021 after being put on a barbaric end of life 'care' pathway, he was given further doses of killer drugs for two days after he died
4	How to trump tyranny	Lindsay Harper	They only have threats but YOU have the power. KEEP CALM AND JUST SAY NO! We, as living beings, are above any government, council or political body, and are accountable to no-one but ourselves. AT the bottom of the article entitled, Common Law will fail to protect us against tyranny, in issue 34 of The Light, a request was made for a rebuttal of the article
5	WAKE UP YOUR NEIGHBOURS		TNT RADIO LIVE.
6	Join the dots on global scheming	Lisa Hutchinson	Enslavement at the root of green agenda. IS there a connection between the World Economic Forum (WEF), ultra low emission zones (ULEZ), Net Zero, the central bank digital currency (CBDC) and the Great Reset?
7	Documentary lifts lid on geoengineering	Louise Ashley	Climate narrative 'controlled by chemtrails'. REVIEW of the film, The Dimming
8	Bullsh*t jobs overload	David Graeber	Even corporate lawyers admit their roles are meaningless. Real, productive workers are relentlessly squeezed and exploited. The remainder are divided between a terrorised stratum of the universally-reviled unemployed and a larger stratum who are basically paid to do nothing. IT'S as if someone were out making up pointless jobs just for the sake of keeping us all working
9	Mental health used to threaten liberty	John Morse	Surveillance state disguised as suicide prevention AT a meeting of Hampshire County Council's Health and Wellbeing Board in Winchester on June 15, the authority's proposed Mental Wellbeing Strategy and Suicide Prevention Action Plan was introduced in a report from Simon Bryant, Director of Public Health for the county
10	School - no place for children		People's Lawyer David Adelman concludes his interview with Richard House. Including Useful Resources.
11	Where there's a will there's a wage	Karen Jones	Regulatory bodies 'turning blind eye' to probate fraud. THE reality of solicitor and accountant involvement in my family's will has given me an eye-opening, first-hand experience of the failure of these professions
12	Kicking the tech addiction	Richard House	Social media changes who we are. Charles Carmichael talks to Richard House
13	Suicide risk of sex-change surgery	Tommy Holgate	Transgender activist's warning about harms of life-changing procedures. MANY people who speak out against the transitioning of children are instantly labelled transphobic, a TERF (Trans Exclusionary Radical Feminist) or worse
13	Navigate life outside the matrix	Kyle Gleason	IN a world where information is power, being awake to the government's plots and the looming shadow of the New World Order can be both liberating and daunting
14&15	CAMPAIGN FOR MORE TYRANNY	Centre spread	We are a bunch of clueless idiots who value security over freedom and responsibility, and therefore we are urging the government to... No-one is safe until everyone is safe
16	Ukraine war a fight for resources	Anthony Webber	Casualties irrelevant in corporate conflict. THE Ukraine Recovery Conference on June 22 was a revelation
17	Putin versus the petrodollar?	David Wilson Love	PROPAGANDA is defined as communication that is primarily used to influence or persuade an audience to further an agenda
18	History is a great lie detector	Rob Smith	Pundits are salesman wanting you to believe their version of events. MEN are conquerors, if this were not true, America would've never been discovered
19	15 minute cities: 30 years in the making	Shane Fudge	UN's climate narrative reveals disturbing goals. CLIMATE change has been visible in government policy and in the media, to a greater or lesser degree, for around the last three decades
20	Cancer - it's not what we're told... Part 4	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Good psychological health can fight off the big C. IN the three previous parts of this series, we have discussed and exposed many of the problems with the claims made by the medical establishment with respect to the condition referred to as cancer (Dawn Lester & David Parker) Plus Issues 35 P23 / 37 P23.
21	Our biggest threat is not CO2 but toxicity	Nicola Carley	Mother nature has gifted us a solution. FOR the majority of us who own them, pets are considered part of our family, and their health is usually a top priority
22	The power is within you	Ben Hunt	Be the change you want in the world. A LOT of us are waiting for some kind of saviour, whether religious or secular. Of course there is nothing wrong with that hope... that is unless it stops you from realising a profound and eternal truth

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 35, July 2023

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-35-july-2023>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Media always lies		Misleading the nation for powerful interests. UNDER the guise of reporting the news, national and corporate media have been purposely misleading the public for decades.....more on Page 2
2	Catralogue of deception	Darren Smith	Mainstream media is No.1 source of disinformation and hate. Supported the lies that led to war in Iraq & Syria. Lied about 'pandemic' and 'vaccines'. Lied about 'climate change'. BBC hid child sex ring and covered up for Saville. Plus weblinks.
3	How did they get away with it?	Jacqui Deevooy	At that moment, a nurse appeared with five 10ml syringes on a blue tray. She pushed two of them into Stuart's canula. He took three breaths, then died in my arms. I shouted: 'She's killed him!' then broke down. I don't remember getting home that night. Nurse who claims husband killed by NHS says he was punished because he refused covid vaccine. REGISTERED nurse Elena Vlaica, 46, has spoken out many times about the alleged murder of her husband Stuart in hospital 18 months ago
4	Challenge climate emergency theories	Norman Bampton	Global warming computer models repeatedly wrong. NOT many people are aware that all of the fearmongering climate predictions have been generated by computer models (Norman Bampton). Links to further understand what is going on.
5	Party politics destroys freedom	John Cruttwell	No matter which side you vote for, tyranny always gets in. PARLIAMENTARY sovereignty is a term that politicians use to justify the revolutionary system they have secretly created - the single elective authority
6	Focusing on where the disinformation really lies	Matthew Lundquist	BBC's attack on The Light exposes its own failings. WATCHING the three-hour dual-interview on Rumble between the BBC's Marianna Spring and The Light's Darren Nesbit, I felt a glimmer of hope that Spring might actually be sincere and acting in good faith
7	Psychology of paradigm shifts	Shane Fudge	A paradigm shift will involve a power struggle between those who influence proceedings, mark the boundaries and dictate the content, and those brave enough to challenge on all of these fronts. As weddisapear ever further in to the elite-engineered Great Reset, it is clear many people remain unaware, or are in denial, or are uninterested in what is actually going on
8	Misinformation war over 5G risks	Roger Commerford	'Captured agencies' are forcing wireless radiation on the public ALLEGEDLY, any concerns or claims about the risks of 5G technology are 'misinformation' (Roger Commerford). Plus Issue 37 P23.
9	BBC Verify - protecting you from the truth	Iain Davis	Conspiracies causing real world harm NOT conspiracy theorists. WITH great fanfare, the BBC has launched BBC Verify. The state broadcaster's very own disinformation and social media correspondent, Marianna Spring, announced its arrival live on UK TV
10	School is no place for children	Richard House	Author David Adelman is interviewed by Richard House. Plus Issues 36 P23 / 37 P23.
11	Barry Bennell: 'Demonic' paedophile	Tommy Holgate	Pro footballer victim Andy's heartbreaking account of serial abuse WHILE a trainee at Crewe Alexandra Football Club, Andy Woodward was a victim of now infamous abuser, Barry Bennell. He alerted the police in 2016, which led to a long list of footballers coming forward to name Bennell as their abuser
12	Parallels of manipulation	Wolf Kamome	Democracy was contemptuously abused by hidden forces that had the political and financial power to manipulate public opinion. IT'S A BIG CLUB, AND YOU AIN'T IN IT. Propaganda misrepresented motive, moulding fear into hysteria and empowering the madness that swept reason asideCreating fear of threats that do not exist THE tidal wave of tyranny in the name of science has unmasked evil as a palpable force and actual presence
13	The paperclip of freedom	Harry Hopkins	Binding together with war-time symbol of defiance and unity. A FRIEND turned up at a recent Stand in the Park meeting with a three-inch paperclip attached to his shirt pocket. Being the curious type and not usually missing a trick, I asked him why hewas wearing it
14&15	News Speak - What They Really Mean	Centre spread	Wall to Wall News. Plus Issue 36 P23 ('flat earth' given a platform).
15&16	Battle to hold Trusted News Initiative to account		"You'll say what we ewant you to say" - Facebook / YouTube / BBC / Washington Post / Twitter / Google.
17	Livestock facing 'nimble' mRNA vaccines	Rebekah Barnett	IT has been announced that mRNA vaccines are being fast-tracked for Australian agriculture. NEW Zealand (NZ) JacindaArdern has been awarded a damehood for her leadership during the covid pandemic and the 2019 Christchurch shootings. IN Western Australia, the introduction of new laws intended to protect Aboriginal cultural heritage has sparked controversy amongst farmers, who fear that the added layer of bureaucracy will grind projects to a halt. IN New South Wales (NSW), the birth rate has plummeted. NEW laws passed in Queensland to modernise birth cert
18	Creep towards slavery becoming a sprint	Brandon Smith	Next global crisis will further push digital currency agenda. DURING the covid plandemic, organisations like the World Economic Forum began widely promoting a concept called the 'Great Reset'
19	International news roundup		ZELENSKY signs bill banning Russian books Ukrainian President Vladimir Zelensky announced. FIRST major world politician apologises to the unvaccinated: 'You were right, we were wrong'. IRISH Green Party calls for limiting free speech. 45,000 police officers deployed across Paris after rioters heavily damaged public property amid widespread outrage over the deadly police shooting of an immigrant teenage boy.
20	Cancer - it's not what we're told... part 3	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Treatments cause spread of disease. Chemo toxins responsible for secondary cancers IN parts one and two, we showed that the medical establishment does not provide the public with correct information about most of the aspects of the condition that is given the label 'cancer' (Dawn Lester & David Parker). Plus Issue 35 P23.
21	Psychiatric drugs no magic bullet	Charlie Pierro	'Blunt instrument' treatment pushed by Big Pharma A COMMON belief about psychiatric drugs is that they are chemical cures or magic bullets that correct the chemical imbalances that supposedly cause mental distress
22	Corporate appetite for Frankenfood	Ben Hunt	10,000 years of being told what to eat MOST readers of this paper are awake to the various tricks, scams, and spells cast over the general population. Most of us know the wallto-wall propaganda around pharma, covid, climate, money, banking, taxation, wars... the list goes on

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 34, June 2023

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-34-june-2023>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	No climate crisis		CARBON DIOXIDE HAS ZERO EFFECT ON TEMPERATURES. CLIMATE change is a vehicle for stripping us of basic freedoms - rights such as working, travel, and public access (Andrew Foster). Plus Issue 36 P23.
2	Know what's going on?	Darren Smith	Deception is their number one weapon - talking to people nullifies it. HAVE you discovered that world events are stage-managed and crises are created in order to consolidate power and wealth, meaning History is a lie and politics is just another arm of the entertainment business/
3	All hail the... Globalist	Ian Fantom	What people generally understand is that we have a titular monarchy, with no real power. But that is simply not the case. All international treaties are ratified under the Royal Prerogative. The two chambers have no formal say. That gives enormous powers, and the globalist agenda relies on such international treaties. King Charles is putting politics back on the royal throne. WE have a globalist king. That is now being said more and more, and the point does need to get through to the whole population
4&5	The state we're in - MPs answer questions	Niall McCrae	What do our parliamentary representatives really think about climate change, covid-19, mass immigration and transgenderism? In the April edition of The Light, I presented ten questions for readers to send to their MP. Fifteen sets of answers were received, including from Prime Minister Rishi Sunak. The respondents comprised ten Conservative, one SNP and four Labour MPs, with only one female respondent. The answers are a revealing guide to the state we are in
5	From conservatism to corporatism	Rooney Atkinson	THE culprit which has led to the many crises that have seemingly hit the British people - and other nations in the West - is corporatism
6	Promoting informed consent	Marga Taylor	Mums unite to expose Big Pharma's biggest secret. IN September 1991, I happened by chance to come across an article entitled, Vaccination – The Hidden Facts, featured in the London Evening Standard weekly magazine, ES
7	15 minute cities - why the rush?	David Pugh	Green dreams will become a nightmare for ordinary people. THINGS happen around us with extraordinary rapidity, and over which we seem to have no control
8	War on humanity disguised as convenience	Harry Hopkins	Terrifying curse of technology - computer age taking over our lives. other banks are to close more than 80 branches this year comes as no surprise. The drive to internet banking (and with it a cashless society) has resulted in 4,700 branches being shut since 2015
8	Governments following Bolshevik tactics?	Nati Cana	Advice eerily reminiscent. HERE is a summary of the main tactics from Lenin's 1902 book, What is to be done? Does any of it sound familiar in today's world? 1 to 10
9	Common Law will fail to protect us against tyranny	Charlie O'Neil	In this struggle, having a faulty, naive or just plain nonsensical model of political and legal reality renders the task, at best, a futile waste of time, and, at worst, a dangerous distraction that plays into the very hands of the authorities it claims to oppose. Dictators rip up contracts and disregard the law when it suits them. LIKE many others who got involved in the wider anti-lockdown movement, I was at first perplexed by what seemed to be the mysterious spread of certain ideas
10	Katie Hopkins	Darren Smith	Loving and laughing across Britain
11	Crapification of the economy	Darren Smith	INFLATION is not only evident in the nominal price of everything rising, but also in both the quantity and quality of the goods and services now available to us
11	How truth is distorted on TV	Aidan Myatt	I'VE been in the TV industry now for close to 20 years
12	More addictive than cocaine	Catherine Llewellyn & Richard House	Catherine: INSPIRED by a miraculous, nature-cure healing of a family member, my father trained as a naturopath and osteopath in the 1950s – at the time, a fringe modality. I was the last member of the family to receive a jab of any kind, in my case for polio. There were no western medicines in the house. Richard: ALAS, I didn't grow up free of sugar addiction, as Catherine did. We are at very different points in our post-sugar journeys, and she's helped me greatly on mine. plus Useful Resources
13	Getting salty over health	Sue Chattom	Body's chemical reactions are giving clues to fighting disease. WHEN we think of their health, we are told that too much salt is bad for us. What is 'too much' exactly, and are there any health benefits of a reasonable salt intake? (Syn Kronos). A roundabout way to tackle censorship. WHAT started out as a group of us from Stockport being rather irritated at being asked to scan QR codes, or fill in personal information in a pub back in May 2021 and wanting to have somewhere to 'hang out', have fun and do a bit of a protest at the same time, has turned into a UK wide ph
14&15		Centre spread	FullSpectrum Dominance. Geoengineering. Socil Media Dopamine Addiction. Role Reversal. Vaping. Drink. Wage / Debt Slavery. Vaccines & Medical Procedures on Mothers & Babies. End of Public Transport. EMF Radiation. Agenda 2030. Food.
16	U.S. still holding 'forever prisoner' without charge at Guantánamo	Brett Wilkins	Drawings by Guantánamo 'Forever Prisoner' Abu Zubaydah expose details of U.S. Torture The co-author of a new report featuring the prisoner's work said that "his drawings are the ultimate repudiation of the failure and abuses of torture". REPORT published last month featuring previously unreleased drawings by Abu Zubaydah, a 52-yearold Saudi who has been imprisoned by the United States for more than 20 years at CIA 'black sites' and Guantánamo Bay, offers new insight into alleged torture suffered by a man caught up in a case of
17	Australians still paying for covid	Rebekah Barnett	AUSTRALIA'S cost of living continues to climb, with an almost 10 per cent increase recorded at last quarter. The Reserve Bank has raised interest rates to 3.85 per cent, the 11th increase in 12 months, and energy bills have increased by up to 30 per cent in some states. Plus References
18	Covid injections a 'military project'	Serena Wylde	Pfizer claims products were Department of Defense prototypes. THE pharmaceutical industry's main role in the 'pandemic' project has been to provide cover for what is a military bioterrorism programme, it has been claimed. lus References
19	International news roundup		LLOYD'S becomes latest firm to exit UN's net-zero alliance. BLACK Lives Matter heading for bankruptcy as insiders pocket millions. India continues the war on cash. Facial recognition for ATM's coming to Japan. Ukraine sending untrained recruits into battle. West has spent \$65bn on war in Ukraine. Global debt soars again.
20	Cancer - it's not what we're told - Part 2	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Part Two of an analysis of the Big C and its many causes. MODERN medicine is widely acclaimed as being the best and most advanced scientific form of healthcare....to be continued. Plus Issue 35 P23.
21	Fake meat: Real consequences	Sapphire Macdonald	WE have all learned a lot over the past few years. The phrase 'divide and conquer' puts it best. The rapidly growing 'green environmentally conscious' consumer, often critical of modern food production, can be easily misled with the current 'fake meat' trend. Fake meat offers a fake solution to a real environmental crisis, distracts and diverts from raising awareness, education and most importantly stops real discussion about our food. Fake meat claims to resolve animal welfare/environmental concerns and is marketed as 'eco-friendly', 'vegan', 'healthy' and 'susta
22	Endgame: Nature wins		Universal order always outlasts tyranny. WE have been raised by, and in, a hierarchical paradigm that tells us to look to the authority of wealthy interests to know what is right.

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 33, May 2023

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-33-may-2023>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	MHRA failed the public over vaccine	James Freeman	MHRA Shortcomings - No internal processes for investigating fatal and serious Yellow Card reports. No independent safety audits of MHRA, despite this being a requirement. A distinct lack of accountability, e.g. there has been no investigation into why AstraZeneca was still being given months after multiple other regulators withdrew it. No predetermined safety thresholds, in stark contrast to regulators in other industries, which likely explains why MHRA didn't withdraw AstraZeneca. Funding arrangements that involve the pharmaceutical industry which creates a conflict of interest.
2	Who exactly is shaping government policy at SAGE?	Charlie Hutchinson	IN 2020, I decided to look at the 86 experts in SAGE to see what their expertise actually was. I divided the members into five groups based on their area of expertise: medical (37), psychology (11), epidemiology / statistics / mathematical modelling (16), WEF (World Economic Forum) (17) and HDR (Health Data Research) (5). Although this suggests a larger medical expertise to mathematical/psychology ratio, these figures are only looking at the main body of SAGE; there are additional subgroups on behaviour and modelling, and when totalled, this puts the medical expertise in a more balanced position.
3	Hidden Pfizer data shows vaccine unsafe in pregnancy	Alex Kriel & David Bell	Authorities knew of dangers of mRNA injection while assuring public it was safe. THE mRNA vaccines were released worldwide in early 2021 with the slogan 'safe and effective', and unusually for a new class of medicine, they were soon recommended by public health authorities for pregnant women.
4	No evidence masks made any difference	Rob T	The more interesting story here is not the confirmation that masks don't work, but why this unremarkable information was suppressed. HAPPILY, since the start of 2023 when it seemed a concerted media push was in play to bring back widespread forced masking in the UK, things have improved considerably.
5	Control over money will end in total slavery	JB Shurk	Free exchange of goods and services is bedrock of freedom. BY slowly replacing the use of gold coins with mandated paper currencies, nation states have engaged in a bit of hocus-pocus to conjure funny money out of thin air.
6	Launch of freedom education charter	Nigel Utton	WORLD FREEDOM ALLIANCE. WHEN the World Freedom Alliance was formed in the Autumn of 2020, we were keen to be more than just a protest movement. We wanted to provide solutions to the problems we were seeing around us. Given my 23 years of experience working in and running schools, I was asked to form a group of interested people to formulate an action plan for transforming education.
7	Why don't rock bands do their job any more?		Aging supergroup frontman terrified by TV news. ABOUT 25 years ago, I paid a lot of money to see the world's biggest supergroup play at Wembley Stadium. Plus Issue 34 P23.
8	Comedy is no laughing matter	Charlie Pierro	Freud on using jokes to create subversion. COMEDY can be a powerful weapon against the multiple narratives that are promoted and used to manipulate how we understand and act in the world.
9	The natural world and the layers of the matrix	Rob Ryder & Patrick Quanten	Nature produces everything we need for free. In the matrix we all have 'to earn a living'. NOTHING comes out of nothing. You need something to create something new - a generally accepted concept.
10	Dave 'Spiderman' Chick - one man can make a huge difference	Darren Smith	Twenty years ago, a legendary campaigner made national news for his one-man protests over fathers' rights to see their children.
11	Killed by the state?	Tommy Holgate	A son's quest for justice. TONY Stowell's quest for justice following the death of his mum, Antonia, became a national story (Tommy Holgate).
11	Quiet courage of those who resist	Harry Hopkins	THE mass media - in partnership with government, institutions and celebrities - convinced millions that their welfare depended on following official instructions.
12	The homeschooling journey explored	Richard House	Concluding part of an interview with homeschooler Anna Dusseau.
13	Climate CO2 hoax - how bankers hijacked the real environment movement	Mark Keenan	THE UN and powerful special interests have tried to convince the world that CO2 is a climate-changing toxin.
14&15	Natural Home Alternatives	Centre spread	It's safe to say readers of The Light will be pretty universally pro-health.
16	French are abandoning left and right - why can't we?	Niall McCrae	It's time to resist the entire political spectrum. UNINTENTIONALLY, Emmanuel Macron has achieved something remarkable.
17	Highest excess deaths in Oz since WWII	Rebekah Barnett	AUSTRALIA'S excess deaths for 2022 were 12% above average, with 20,200 more people dying than expected. A COVID Vaccine Class Action filed in the Federal Court of New South Wales on 24 April will argue that the TGA is responsible for the compensation of covid vaccine injuries, due to failures in regulating the vaccines. THE High Court of Australia appears to have denied procedural fairness in refusing to hear a case, without discussion or negotiation. IN New Zealand, Prime Minister Chris Hipkins struggled to define the term 'woman' when asked on the hop.
18	Henry: Portrait of a serial chiller	Duncan Wade	As Kissinger creeps up to 100 - how influential has he been? IN 1939, there was a penniless recent immigrant in New York, working in a shaving-brush factory... fast forward thirty-five years later and he was one of the most powerful political figures in the U.S.
19	Spanish bishop condemns Agenda 2030	Paul Bennett	Monge of Santander condemned the United Nations' Agenda 2030 in a scathing opinion published by a regional newspaper in Spain. He took aim at the hidden agendas of 'sustainable development goals' and questioned the real objectives of the UN.
19	Israeli MPs want to criminalise evangelism	Paul Bennett	TWO anti-Christian members of the Israeli Knesset (Assembly) have introduced a bill that would ban the spread of Christianity and outlaw any talk of Jesus Christ in the so-called 'Holy Land'.
19	Italian doctor suspended for wanting autopsies	Paul Bennett	AN Italian doctor named Valerio Petterle was suspended for two months for suggesting that autopsies should be recommended to determine why sudden death is occurring in adults across Italy.
20	Cancer - it's not what we're told - Part 1	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Cancer - it's not what we're told - Part 1
21	Be very afraid of cancer treatments	Edina Atkinson	More sickness equals greater profit. MORE and more people are being diagnosed with alleged cancer every day (Suzy Clarke). Poster: Coffee or Chemo - Cancer no longer scares me but conventional 'treatment' does.
21	Playbook for GMO 2.0 going exactly to plan	Max Goldberg	If you are eating 'animalfree' dairy or meat products that taste nearly identical to a traditional animal product, you should be asking plenty of questions.
22	Don't let our opinions divide us		Let's abandon rightness and direct our rage at the system. 'If a house is divided against itself, that house cannot stand' (Mark 3:25). IT is my personal view that many of us in the truthseeking community need to meditate on the truth of that statement.

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 32 April 2023

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-32-april-2023>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Constitutional crisis	Darren Smith	Charles III may put our system of democracy in danger. CONSTITUTIONAL researchers are warning of a crisis should King Charles III be crowned next month without formally retracting his endorsement of globalist policies and agendas
2	How to hold our so-called representatives to account	Niall McCrae	Ten questions you can send to every sitting MP. NEXT year, a general election is due. Like many readers of The Light, I will not be rushing to the polling station. For the first time, I am minded to stay at home. Yes, there are genuine alternatives to the mainstream 'uniparty', such as David Kurten's Heritage Party and Robin Tilbrook's English Democrats, but the mountain may be too steep to climb
3	I was told to keep quiet about injection harm	Henry Widdas	NHS whistleblower told to get jab or lose job. The pattern I saw emerging indicated that the problems they were getting were primarily after the second dose. claims his NHS bosses prevented him from warning his patients about adverse reactions from the treatment - and said he would lose his job unless he had his second dose
4	Cause of death reporting changed to help create covid 'pandemic'	The Original SAI	Hospitals incentivised to report all deaths as covid-19. Patients being admitted and dying with very common conditions such as old age, myocardial infarctions, end-stage kidney failure, haemorrhages, strokes, COPD and cancer, were all now being certified as covid-19 via the Medical Examiner system. a move in 2019 to another major hospital in central London, this time sidetracking into operational management (The Original SAI - continued from Mar. '23).
5	Resisting plans for 20 minute neighbourhoods		Council meeting video viewed over 250,000 times. A THETFORD Town Council meeting saw an unprecedented turnout of residents voicing their concerns over the proposed rollout of 20 minute neighbourhoods.
6	When did democracy die in the UK?	Duncan Wade	Lingering death for our once treasured freedoms. WE live in a nation led by an unelected Prime Minister presiding over a government that does not represent the will of the British people
7	A new era of tyranny		Most will know CS Lewis as a children's author, but he was also a vigorous critic of modern society and the dangerous trends that were emerging within it. AS C.S. Lewis predicated, the rulers who are now seeking to refashion society, and the character of the people within it, do so through the erosion of our values.
8	Politics can only ever corrupt	Larkin Rose	Casting a vote waters the roots of evil IT doesn't require great intellect or virtue to complain about the current political monstrosity imposing its will on the people
9	Interview with activist artist Lee Simpson	Darren Smith	FIVE SHILLS - ONE AGENDA - NO LONG TERM SAFETY DATA. The Covid-19 Hoax
10	Vote Freedom Project launched	Jonathan Tilt	Political drive to derail digital enslavement. THE Vote Freedom Project has been launched by Katherine Macbean and Jonathan Tilt. Katherine is the founder of the People's Health Alliance (www.thepha.org) and People's Food and Farming Alliance (www.the-pffa.org). Jonathan is the founder and former leader of the Freedom Alliance political party
11	Pushing back against 15 minute cities	Simon Lee	Campaigner Debbie Hicks talks to The Light. DON'T wait for others to act - just do it (Richard House). Solar geoengineering in the UK. Dimming the lights on Earth. cold, and the snow was falling... which is a bit unusual. The uninformed chattering classes, who regard themselves as informed because they rely on the likes of the BBC and The Guardian to educate them, are of course blaming this unseasonal weather on 'climate change' without a shred of evidence of course
12	The homeschooling journey	Richard House	Instinct tells us mass mainstream education is harmful. Richard House interviews homeschooler Anna Dusseau
13	How to build a resilient economy	Jonathan Tilt	Keep using cash and resist digital currencies. CBDCs provide the infrastructure for a potentially tyrannical digital control matrix. CBDC money is programmable and decayable. The issuer can control how and where it is spent and can issue it with an expiry date. dying before our eyes
14&15	The Light FAQs	Centre spread	Who we are. How you can get involved. Similar publications across the world. Our mission / editorial policy. How we are funded -. Foundation / Lottery / Government Grants 0%. We are 100% funded by activists and freedom fighters who want to help and spread awareness. There are zero large donors who have any control over editorial policy, as our content has consistently proven.
16	Governments worked to censor truth on social media	Jonathan Tilt	'True stories could fuel hesitancy' over taking injections. JOURNALIST Matt Taibbi has released worrying new details on previously undisclosed censorship efforts on social media
17	Oz research reveals shocking jab dangers	Rebekah Barnett	WESTERN Australia's (WA) 2021 vaccine safety surveillance report has been released, and the findings are grim. VICTORIANS will be unable to opt out of a new digital health database, with the government saying that an opt-out feature would 'undermine' the objective of the scheme. A WOMEN's rights rally in Melbourne on 18 March, was hijacked by a group of Sieg Heil saluting Nazi protesters, causing the women's group to be smeared in the media as 'Nazi-allies'. ASTRAZENECA'S Vaxzevria is no longer available in Australia. VACCINE mandates continue to roll
18	German health minister: jabs causing permanent damage	Lorenz Duchamps	GERMANY'S Minister of Health Karl Lauterbach, who once claimed that covid-19 vaccination is free of side effects, admitted last week that he was wrong
19	The rejection of transgenderism being taught in Irish schools	Paul Bennett	Religious groups join forces to block plans. AN education support service which represents nearly 90% of primary schools in Ireland has rejected government plans to teach children transgender ideology
19	TU.S. military emails leaked for two weeks	Paul Bennett	UNCLASSIFIED sensitive emails containing personal information dating back years was spilled on the internet in an embarrassing and dangerous development for the U.S. Military
20	Mental health - why now?	Dawn Lester & David Parker	No causal relationship has ever been established between a specific biochemical state of the brain and any specific behaviour, and it is simplistic to assume it is possible. Disobedience classified as a 'disorder' THERE has been a growing level of attention paid to mental health, or more accurately to 'mental disorders', during the past few years
21	Pioneers of frequency medicine	Caroline Sherwood	Tuning in to the mysteries of our health. Dr Albert Abrams (1863 - 1924). After returning home to California with a medical doctorate from the University of Heidelberg and being appointed as professor of pathology at Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, California, Dr Abrams developed machines that helped him to discover that different diseases caused tissues to resonate at different frequencies. Royal Raymond Rife (1888 - 1971). Raymond Rife was an American inventor and early exponent of high magnification microscopy including cinemicrography with magnificat
22	Is there nothing sacred?	Ben Hunt	No-one has right to impose their reality on anyone else. IN a previous column we looked at the mass murder of the elderly back in 2020, clearly a policy decision in support of the cause of inflating covid death stats

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 31, March 2023

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-31-march-2023>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Agenda of lies to control us		WORLD IS AWASH WITH DISINFORMATION. PEOPLE often ascribe failures and disasters to incompetence, greed or corruption. And while these play a part, there is a plan in place to continue to degrade everyone's standard of living to the point where we will be grateful for handouts - a universal basic income. Because they have killed off all the jobs and don't want to be lynched, they will hand out money - but it will be in the form of programmable CBDC (central bank digital currency).
2	Councils should prioritise the people, not Net Zero	Niall McCrae	It's a choice between freedom and enslavement - the Earth will be fine. THAMES Valley Police estimated two thousand, but anyone attending the rally in Oxford on February 18 against the Low Traffic Neighbourhood (LTN) scheme knows that the true number was many times larger
3	Former UK PM acknowledges 'powerful economic establishment'	Ian Fantom	Liz Truss opens up about her brief tenure at number 10. PROBABLY for the first time ever, a former UK Prime Minister has acknowledged the existence of a 'powerful establishment' that dictates key policies to the Cabinet. Liz Truss was Prime Minister from September 6, 2022, to October 25, 2022, for just 50 days, making her the shortest-serving Prime Minister in the History of the United Kingdom
4	NHS whistle-blower reveals truth about pandemic	The Original SAI	Cause of death reporting changed to suit narrative. IN 2016, the British government proposed and piloted a change to the process of how deaths were certified across all hospitals in the UK
5	The needle and the damage done	Graham Crawford	I READ an article years ago about research into rare survivors of extreme suicide attempts
6	Charges against two freedom campaigners dropped	Marcus Blackett	Legal victory shines light on coronavirus regulations. THE Crown Prosecution Service (CPS) has recently decided to discontinue its prosecution of two prominent Stroud freedom activists, Marcus Blackett and Richard House
7	Mass formation psychosis - a theory for our times	Shane Fudge	Men in white coats dangerously persuasive. FIRST developed by Mattias Desmet in 2020, mass formation psychosis has become the go-to theory to explain macro-level shifts in societal norms, values and behaviours over the last three years
8	In the courts we earn our freedom	Lance Peatling	Parliament would - and do - fool us and themselves into believing that they are sovereign and that they may unilaterally exercise authority over us. It is this belief, devastatingly wrong, that must be remedied in the court. Avoid trap of surrendering liberty for safety FREEDOM is not given - its condition is earned, and the price is morality. The higher the price paid, the greater the freedom we enjoy
9	Reality is not a spectator sport - you're in the game	Rob Ryder & Patrick Quanten	Sit on the sidelines and the world defines you. WHAT is reality? The first thing to understand is that there is an objective reality; a reality that exists outside our own field of perception
10	Far right? That's far off the mark	Dave Coffey	HAS any phrase been more gutted, hollowed out, and rendered utterly meaningless as the trope 'far right'
10	Selling slavery as saving the Earth	Jaymie Icke	Stand together to fight 15 minute cities. 15-minute cities and Low Traffic Neighbourhoods (LTNs) then you are about to
11	'The silence is deafening'	Darren Smith	The Light interviews DJ Danny Rampling from superstar DJ and founder of the UK rave scene to intelligent, outspoken truth and freedom activist - how did that happen? Around May 2020, after a so-called two weeks to flatten the curve, I realised something wasn't right, and I started following people like Kate Shemirani and Piers Corbyn, who were part of the first rallies. I got more involved as time went on, and I helped with a campaign called 'Forgotten Ltd' to gain assistance for two million freelancers who weren't receiving any support; it was a great campaign but
12	Finding common ground in the Constitution	William Keyte	The word democracy actually refers to the employment of a jury mechanism that allows the people to judge the law as well as the accused. It's not about voting in elections. WE are now in the last chance saloon when it comes to action that liberty-loving people can take
13	Promoting food sovereignty and protecting farmers	Catherine Macbean	PFFA. Grow your own for better health and peace of mind. AS we all become increasingly aware of the controlling power structures across the world, it is now clearer than ever before that the rulers have near-complete control over food production
13	When journalists stopped listening	Barry Rush	SHAME. What really happened at the BBC during covid? 'SHAME on you' - that's the chant that echoed off the walls of BBC offices across the nation in early 2022, as furious protests broke out over the prospect of vaccine mandates and vaccine passports
14&15	Emergency Preps from A to Z	Centre spread	Awareness, Batteries, Cash, Drinking Water, Emergency Contacts List, Food Supplies, Generator, Health & Fitness, ID & Documents, Jacket, Life, Knife, Light Source, Medical Supplies, Non Perishable Food, Organise Your Finances, Pet Supplies, Quick Clotting Products, Radio, Solar Chargers, Tent, USB Charger, Vaseline, Water Filter, Xtra of Everything, Yellow Cleaning Gloves, Zip-top Bags.
16	Pupils taught how to deal with 'denier-speech'	David Holmes	The Real Agenda 2030. Globalists bid to influence education in Spain. EVERY five to seven years, the Ministry of Education in Spain churns out the latest amendment to the national curriculum, complete with a brand new acronym
17	Football leading the social credit scoring	Daniel Margrain	IN conjunction with the more traditional red and yellow cards, white cards have been embraced by the Portuguese Football Federation (FPF) in their tournaments. If successful, the white card initiative could eventually be rolled-out worldwide
17	Brazilian president enacts medical apartheid	Paul Bennett	NEW Brazilian president Lula da Silva is setting the tone early in his presidency, with discriminatory policies towards families and children regarding vaccination status
18	Explosive revelations from covid vaccine conference in Australia	Rebekah Barnett	Regulator claims only 14 of 973 deaths caused by jab. INTERNATIONALLY recognised covid experts Dr Peter McCullough and Dr Pierre Kory toured Australia in February for the sold-out Covid Vaccine Conference. Plus References
19	Danes protest removal of Christian holiday	Paul Bennett	IN early February, fifty thousand Danes gathered in Copenhagen to protest against plans by the Danish government to scrap a public holiday in order to increase its military spending
19	DExcess deaths in Australia 16% above normal	Rebekah Barnett	EXCESS deaths for the first nine months of 2022 were at 16% - with 19,986 deaths more than baseline average, reports the Australian Bureau of Statistics [AABS]
19	Danes protest removal of Christian holiday	Amitoj Singh	IN early February, fifty thousand Danes gathered in Copenhagen to protest against plans by the Danish government to scrap a public holiday in order to increase its military spending
20	Is medical intervention the leading cause of death?	Dawn Lester & David Parker	launch a pilot programme in April to test the use of its version of a central bank digital currency (CBDC) known as the digital yen
21	Emerging medicine for our times	Rob Verkerk abridged by Caroline Sherwood	If modern medicine truly was the miracle it is claimed to be, then Americans ought to be amongst the healthiest people in the world. THE term iatrogenesis is derived from the Greek word for doctor, although the origin of the word 'doctor' derives from the Latin for 'teacher' (Dawn Lester & David Parker) Plus Letter to The Light Issues 32 P23 / 41 P23.
22	The war on masculinity	Ben Hunt	Tuning in to the mysteries of health. FREQUENCY medicine is experiencing a renaissance in the wake of covid-19. Some is being aggressively foisted on the public, including the vaccine-injured - sometimes by people with no training or background in healthcare. Plus References.
			IN last month's column we looked at how our elders have been rebranded 'burdens on society' or even 'useless eaters'. But this is just one of many fronts in the System's war against humanity

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 30, February 2023

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-30-february-2023>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	All your money controlled forever		'DIGITAL POUND' SPELLS END OF FREEDOM. THE banks will sell it as safe, convenient and the logical next step, but central bank digital currency. (CBDC) is about completely controlling your finances, therefore controlling your life, and everyone else's.
2	Time to examine what we have always believed	Darren Smith	IF you've ever felt like something just isn't quite right with the world, your instincts are correct
3	Alarming vaccine safety signals revealed by Yellow Card data	Professor Richard Enos	'No question that the mRNA vaccines should be withdrawn with immediate effect'. An independent analysis of the accumulated Yellow Card data, finally released 18 months after the first FOI request, shows unequivocal safety signals linking the mRNA vaccines to serious damage to the lymph system, the heart and female reproduction. Health regulator failing to keep public protected from mRNA shots IN the UK, three covid-19 vaccines - AstraZeneca (AZ), Pfizer (PF) and Moderna (MO) - have been used in a nationwide inoculation programme aim
4	British jury concluded taxes may have funded 7/7	Tony Rooke	Reasonable cause to suspect it was a 'false flag' attack. WHEN an operative at the UK's National Anti-Terror hotline tells you that you have got reasonable cause to suspect that this country's biggest terror attack - 7/7 - was an inside job, then it is time to rethink your tax affairs
4	MP slandered for exposing the truth	Jaymie Icke	LAST month MP Andrew Bridgen made a stand and said what needed saying
5	Reaching people on the street	Paul Edwards	The reason for being on the street is just to show that you are opposing the taking away of your freedoms. By showing yourself in this way, you are sending a powerful psychological message to everyone who sees you. Even being rejected as 'anti-vax' is useful AS anybody knows, if they have tried to explain to a disapproving family member why they have not had the vaccine, people do not want to listen to rational arguments
6	Nuclear weapons nothing but propaganda	Niall McCrae	'He who controls the past controls the future'. The faulty physics of a 'nuke'. of Hiroshima, flattened in August 1945. Look closer, though, and several buildings remain standing
7	A memory to tyranny	Dr. Francis Christian	Truth will out while freedom always prevails. If you and your woke bureaucratic army dare to elevate the Earth above those of us who live in it, dare to take our livelihoods away and impoverish us, we will make sure that the blowback you receive teaches you a lesson you will never forget. AS a warning to those who believe that the human race is for sale and enslavement, remember that we who believe in freedom always win, and you always lose. Always (Dr. Francis Christian) Plus Letters to The Light Issue 31 P23 & Issue 32 P23
8	Alistair Williams - cancelled for bringing people together	Darren Smith	When you're doing comedy, you are able to change someone's mind. Because laughing is involuntary - if something's funny, you just laugh, and if you're laughing you think, 'wait a minute, I must agree with what he's saying on some level!'. What's your 'waking up strategy'?
9	Use non-compliance to fight unethical demands	Richard House	We will not comply! Welcome to the Revolution. Principled defiance against the surveillance state THE notion of compliance went viral a couple of years ago, with Hi-Rez and Jimmy Levy's memorable line, 'we will not comply', in their hauntingly beautiful song, Welcome to the Revolution
10	An equitable remedy for justice	Lance Peatling	The law at its root seeks to remedy conflict. It is a settled matter that for over 400 years, and continuing to this day, that the law of the land is ultimately based on equity, not common law, and thus all courts are performance courts of equity. - to do whatever we wish, save that which causes another harm - it is self-evident that we will intrude upon one another from time to time
11	Piers Corbyn - physicist and resister	Shane Fudge	interview
12	The games that adults play	Richard House	Those purveying a doomladen 'Ain't It Awful!' narrative need to start reflecting on the toxic game they might be caught up in, and whether the unremitting negativity that they commonly purvey is really helpful to our cause. WAY back in the early 1980s, I did a series of introductory weekend workshops on Transactional Analysis (TA)
13	How can this be right? Legal aid appeal to fight forced injection	Sue Chatton	TOM has just turned 23 years old. He was born with a congenital heart condition and cleft palette. He is also severely autistic, has no speech and has the mental age of around 18 months. Despite these difficulties, he is a happy, healthy young man
13	Spreading the truth and seeing the light		IT'S a huge task these days to get the truth out there, as we all know. Despite being a small group from North Kent, we formulated and implemented many strategies in an attempt to reach folk on the ground with our dedicated and determined team of activists.
14&15	Programmable Digital Currency - Means The End of Freedom	Centre Pages	What is CBDC? Why is CBDC different from what we already have? Always Use Cash.
16	Western Australia's dormant police state	Rebekah Barnett	Legislation passed that allows for closure of businesses and forced vaccinations. AFTER 963 days in a State of Emergency (SoE), Western Australia finally returned to some semblance of normalcy last November with the SoE finally expiring
17	Japanese team finds alarming abnormalities during autopsies	Paul Bennett	JAPANESE doctors conducting autopsies have discovered disturbing results regarding the experimental covid jabs
17	Davos 2023 report	Lewis Brackpool	'Do as we say, not as we do' hypocrisy from those who say we must reduce energy and travel WE'RE not seeing too many familiar faces at the WEF summit this year
17	Ecuadorian father changes gender for custody	Paul Bennett	A FATHER from Ecuador has gone to great lengths to win custody of his two daughters by changing his gender to female
18	Privatising nature - Wall Street's 'natural asset companies'	Clive Menzies	Bankers now engaged in the ultimate theft of the commons. that are free, but have value because we all make a contribution to that value through our needs of what they provide and our capacities to use them
19	Vaccine injuries emerging in Australia	Rebekah Barnett	Injury catapulted into Australian mainstream media at the end of last year, with the bombshell revelation that Dr Kerry Phelps, a former federal MP and president of the Australian Medical Association (AMA), had suffered a 'devastating' injury following her Pfizer vaccination. In a case of extraordinarily bad luck, her wife, Jackie Stricker-Phelps, also suffered a severe neurological reaction to her covid vaccination. Plus References
19	How a Ukrainian MP tried to make her Marc	David M. Kiely	False claims about child war victim are exposed. It was an outright lie. The photo was at least a decade old. AS 2022 was drawing to a close, Lesia Vasylenko, a Ukrainian MP, posted a tweet to her more than 350,000 followers on Twitter
20	A new year - but the same old news	Dawn Lester & David Parker	The public are being kept in a state of stress - but there is a way out of it AT the beginning of each New Year, many people make 'New Year's Resolutions' - they set their intention to make changes to improve their lives for the better
21	How to detox naturally	Lucy Davies	Easy methods to flush away those toxins. DETOX has become such a buzzword - a bit of a meaningless cliché, especially in January. What does it really mean and do we really need to do it?
22	Respect the elders	Ben Hunt	WHEN I was young I remember hearing people say, 'Respect your elders.' The saying seems to have fallen out of fashion, but why?

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 29, January 2023

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-29-january-2023>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	UK doctors call for end to covid vaccines	DoctorsForPatientsUK	HAVE WE FORGOTTEN THALIDOMIDE? "WHEN we became doctors, we took an oath to do no harm, and that oath needs to be honoured." Plus supporting list of Doctors.
2	A year of real-world action	Darren Smith	THOSE who say that holding public events is a waste of time may not be thinking clearly
3	Just who are the 'experts' of the UK's health regulator?	Graham Pick	MHRA (Medical Healthcare Regulatory Agency), regulating medicines and medical devices. WE put our health and wellbeing into the hands of many 'experts' during the course of our lives, and we don't question their advice because they are, well, experts
4	Court rules politicians are above the law	Dians Nesbitt	IN the Belfast High Court case against Robin Swann, Naomi Long, Jim Shannon and Mike Nesbitt, the judge stated that politicians do NOT owe us a duty of care
4	We are already fighting WWII	Cally Starforth	MANY people today are convinced that we are fighting World War III, but our common enemy is not another militarised nation (Cally Starforth). etters to the Light.
5	All of us are equal and no one is above the law	Lance Peatling	To understand what it means to be equal under the law, you need to apply one simple question: Can I do that? If the answer is no, then the action to which you are applying the question is unlawful. The cornerstone of justice: Do no harm. IN 2019, 11 Supreme Court Justices reaffirmed the Rule of Law across the United Kingdom, though this may come as a surprise to many of us who have borne witness to events since
6	Unravelling the covid-climate narratives	Shane Fudge	Behavioural science emerging as underhand political tool. The public apathy which characterised previous attempts to persuade most of the population that there is a climate crisis has been turned on its head by the enforced behavioural change of the two lockdowns of 2020/21. THE extraordinary range of events that have occurred across the world since 2020 seems to be unprecedented historically. But most of these
7	'Footballers are no longer being asked to have vaccines'	Darren Smith	The Light interviews football legend and outspoken truth-teller Matt Le Tissier
8	The Swansea witch hunt	Andrea Grottick	Authorities are trying to crush those who defy them. 'The irony is, I'm being accused of the very thing I'm standing up against. There's a running theme of hypocrisy'. IT was the mid-1700s in the UK when ordinary and often once well-respected women were turned upon by members of their own community
9	Whatever happened to the future?	Niall McCrae	IN the nineteenth century, Queen Victoria reigned in half of the world. It was said that the sun never sets on the British Empire, ubiquitously coloured pink on Mercator's projection
10	Crooked politicians betray the working man	Jane Hill	70s classic lyrics reflect today's unrest. 'Vote harder'. IN 1978, Ray Davies wrote Live Life, a classic of its time
11	Open source is key to freedom	Clive Menzies	OUR world is highly complex and continuously evolving
12	Volunteer arrested for silent prayer near abortion facility	ADF-UK	At 150m, the national censorship zones would be larger than a football pitch (115m). In the equivalent space, if one goalkeeper were to pray for the other goalkeeper – regardless of impact or noticeability – that would be an offence. A CHARITY volunteer has been arrested and charged on four counts after she told the police she 'might' be praying silently, when questioned as to why she was standing on a public street near an abortion facility
13	Fear of heresy keeps people from truth	Unsane in the Membrane	FOR most people, their entire existence has been dictated to them by culture, government, politicians, the CIA, Hollywood, public schooling, materialism and media. How to Undo the Programming
14&15	The World Is A Buisness, Mr. Beale Network 1976	Centre Pages	You could think of each country as a corporation, its government the board of directors, and the President or Prime Minister the CEO, and you would have a far better grasp of how the world works than any textbook will ever tell you.
16	China's alliance with Saudis a complete disaster for Biden	Con Coughlin	NOTHING better illustrates the utter ineptitude of the Biden administration's dealings with the Middle East than Saudi Arabia's decision to forge a strategic alliance with China
16	New Zealand demands citizens report 'conspiracy theorists'	Mags Press	Those who oppose government policies being branded 'terrorists'. THE authoritarian left-wing New Zealand government has ordered citizens to report their friends and family to the police if they suspect them of opposing government policies, including covid measures
17	U.S. gun shops claiming purchases being restricted	Tyler Durden	GUN rights advocates in the U.S. warned that a new requirement for the credit card industry, to add a firearm and ammunition-specific Merchant Category Code (MCC) for gun stores, could lead to the denial of lawful firearms purchases
17	Wars are never in the people's interest	Kevin Towell	THE Ukrainian conflict is becoming a slaughter with no end in sight, and the risk of escalation is growing and can no longer be ignored
17	Ghana starts buying oil with gold		THE Government of Ghana has finally reached an agreement with petroleum refiners in the United Arab Emirates to supply the West African nation with petroleum products beginning this month under the Gold for Oil initiative.
18	Are elections being stolen worldwide?	Emos Truth	Fears raised over 'fraudulent' voting machines. TO suggest there was election fraud in the 2020 U.S. Presidential Election, according to the mainstream media, is an affront to democracy itself
19	The Club of Rome at 50	Dalwhinnie	I USED to believe the tenets of the Club of Rome. I did so for about four years (from the age of 22 to 26), until I woke up from ecodoomism
19	EU to restrict cash purchases to 10,000 euros	Darren Smith	UNDER the guise of antimoney laundering (AML) regulations, the Council of the EU announced on December 7, 2022 that large cash payments of €10,000 or more will become impossible
19	Australia demands company directors have digital ID	Darren Smith	THE Government of Australia's requirement that all company directors have an online digital ID to be able to operate, pay taxes and use other government services passed its deadline on December 1 last year
20	Strep A stories just more fear-mongering	Dawn Lester & David Parker	'Dangerous pathogens' narrative lacks compelling evidence. IN early December, there were manymedia reports about a new potentially dangerous disease in the UK
21	Vax injuries real not rare - like our determination for truth and justice	Graham Crawford	WHAT do you do now? What can you do? For more than two years, many of us were on the streets almost on a weekly basis protesting against lockdowns, masks, vaccine mandates and passports, and other breaches of fundamental rights. Finally, the government backed
22	End the era of fear	Ben Hunt	In 2023, shall we become the warriors we were created to be? 'SOCIETY is like a stew. Ifyou don't stir it up once in a while, a layer of scum floats

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 28, December 2022

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-28-december-2022>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	What will 2023 be like?		Choose your own adventure in the year ahead. 'LIFE'S what you make it' goes the old saying. So the short answer to the question above is, it's up to you what the future holds, because we all create it for ourselves, every day.
2	A constitutional renaissance	Lance Peatling	Clearly a population correctly schooled in their constitutional History would present a solid, impenetrable defence against overreach, whether governmental or parliamentary. If you're worried about tyranny, consult the old Bill. THIS is not the first time that this country has endured tyranny. Fortunately for us today, however, our forefathers settled the matter once and for all (Lance Peatling) Plus Issue 30 P23.
3	How to have more rational conversations	David Charalambous	Key Concepts in Successful Communication. Having successful conversations with people unaware of the issues we face today is complex and difficult, but can be done with practice and patience. WHY do people shut down when asked a simple question, or lash out at a stated fact?
4	Understanding the road to fascism	Simon Elmer	It has become increasingly difficult not to look back on lockdown as only the first campaign in a war that has not been declared by any government, but is no less real for that 'Conspiracy theories' now emerging as our new reality. We are - we are constantly being told - living in 'unprecedented times', facing 'unprecedented circumstances' requiring 'unprecedented measures' for which there is no historical precedent and because of which - is the unstated implication - those in power cannot be held to account for the consequences of their actions. Book - The
5	Before forgiveness comes repentance		We didn't get lucky: On the contrary, we were reading the science while you were quoting experts and listening to doctors that ended up being liars. Call for covid amnesty met with astonishment. THERE have been many responses to the recent proposal by Professor of Economics Emily Oster for an 'amnesty' and a moving-on from all the schisms that have typified the covid era (Richard House). MHRA Yellow Card Data - 2,362 deaths & 1,544,930 adverse reactions as at 24/11/22.
6	World cup still intoxicating without beer		Professional sport: A sinister distraction or cultural benefit? WE'VE had the 2022 World Cup in Qatar, with its accompanying wall-to-wall footy mania (Richard House) Plus Letter to The Light Issue 30 P23.
7	You are not crazy, you are being perpetually gaslighted	Abigail Rosenberg	GASLIGHTING - 'POWER IS IN TEARING HUMAN MINDS TO PIECES AND PUTTING THEM TOGETHER AGAIN IN NEW SHAPES OF YOUR OWN CHOOSING' GEORGE ORWELL. As the light of truth dims across the world it is vital to trust yourself and listen to your heart. The term 'gaslighting' originates in the systematic manipulation of a victim by her husband in Patrick Hamilton's 1938 stage play Gas Light, and the film adaptations released in 1940 and 1944
8	A brave new world?	Niall McCrae	War, holocaust and the 'climate crisis'... rebranding eugenics over the years. SURVIVAL of the fittest, a tenet of Charles Darwin's theory of evolution, relates to nature rather than nurture
8	How bots are used to change your behaviour	Alex Kriel	DO you sometimes turn on social media and wonder, how on earth can that message, or that individual be so incredibly popular?
9	Why aren't we allowed to debate?	Louise K Fryer	SINCE March 2020, a sea change has occurred in the UK: We don't debate anymore
9	Heddwch Ross... your thirst for truth burned brightly	Neil Broadstock	Tribute to historian renowned for his passion and knowledge. KELVYN Ross Broadstock was born on September 1 1966, to proud parents Denzil and Yvonne
10	We're still resisting the continuing covid tyranny	Andy Rootsey	The issues raised in the case with regards to the interference with human rights and civil liberties are worthy of the consideration of the Supreme Court. Fighting for justice as lockdown prosecutions drag on. MARCUS Blackett and Richard House's arrest on the January 9 2021 was sandwiched somewhere between Rishi Sunak and Boris Johnson frolicking at parties in breach of coronavirus regulations, and the then Health Secretary Matt Hancock cheating on his wife, in breach of his own health guidance
11	Could cyber attack bring in digital slavery?	Camel Finance	By staging a cyber attack on the financial system, central banks can impoverish the masses, take down intermediary banks and replace the money system in one fell swoop. Cashless society threat is a nightmare we must wake up to. WILL a cyber attack lead to us waking up to a cashless society powered by Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDCs) and a digital ID? (Camel Finance). Plus Further Information.
12	Court victory in fight against sexualisation of our children	Josh Gregoire-Jones	The sheer magnitude of what these parents have achieved should not be overlooked. Campaign against age-inappropriate sex education passes major hurdle THEY said it would never happen, they said it couldn't happen, and then, it did
13	Who are 'the community'?	Cindy Niles	...and why does the word hold such sway with us at all? WE'VE been bludgeoned to death via schooling and other social engineering mechanisms to stop thinking at the utterance of the word 'community'
14&15	We LOVE Bob Moran...		satires the current insane goings-on in the world better than any other artist alive today.
16	Brazilian leader stands firm amid voting controversy	Paul Bennett	Thousands protest over 'fraudulent' presidential election results. president, Jair Bolsonaro, are continuing to rise up against alleged election fraud, with large protests across the country - despite a recent court ruling dismissing the election results claims
16	Italian nurses and doctors who refused covid jab reinstated	Paul Bennett	Government U-Turn on health strategy THOUSANDS of unvaccinated healthcare staff in Italy who courageously stood firm against government over-reach have had their jobs rightfully restored
17	Holocaust survivor calls out modern day fascism	Jenny Roberts	Today there will be no rescuers. Unless all of us resist, never again is now. Hate-filled propaganda emerging again. VERA Sharav was three-and-a-half years old in 1941, when Romanian collaborators sent her family away to a concentration camp in the Ukraine
17	G20 commit to vaccine passports and Agenda 2030 in Bali declaration	Darren Smith	Representatives of the Group of Twenty (G20) countries met in Bali on 15-16 November 2022, and issued a declaration that again exposes collective intent to control all the world's people, at the expense of our health, autonomy, and fundamental freedoms
18	Deadly fire sparks widespread protests across China	Tyler Durden	Social media reports show increasing unrest against restrictions. PROTESTS in China against President Xi Jinping's zero-tolerance covid-19 measures intensified last month - expanding from Beijing and the far western Xinjiang region to several other major cities, including Wuhan, Shanghai, and the eastern city of Nanjing - according to video and photos circulated on social media
18	News agency allegedly fires its reporter over fake Russia article	Mark MoneyCircus	Intrigue over article laying blame for Poland missile attack. THE news agency, Associated Press, which provides stories to thousands of newspaper, television and online outlets, has fired a reporter who claimed an anonymous U.S. intelligence official confirmed that Russia had attacked Poland in November
19	Rite of passage so wrong for many	Matt Single	No longer should we accept that it is normal for our youth to be drawn into the lie that drinking alcohol is an appropriate and necessary part of growing up. Alcohol has killed more than all the wars in History. THE word alcohol comes from the Arabic 'al-kuhl', which was the name of what was believed to be a body-eating spirit
20	More 'virus' fear-mongering nonsense	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Vaccines do not prevent disease, nor do they promote health, because they are based on the unproven theory that 'germs' are the cause of disease. AS we stated in our previous article, it would seem that the 'would-be controllers' are determined not to give up easily on their campaign of fear that perpetuates ideas about the existence of so-called 'pathogenic viruses'
21	Study finds higher miscarriage rate in vaccinated - but pretends it doesn't	Dr. Richard Ennos	The only significant result that comes from the study suggests that at least one of the vaccines increases the risk of early miscarriage. New research on pregnancy and covid vaccine ignores crucial data. RECENTLY, I came across Dr Yiki Male, qualified with a science PhD in pathology, rather than a medical degree, who lectures in reproductive immunology at Imperial College London
22	Circle of life trumps pyramid of control	Ben Hunt	We need rules, not rulers, to live in harmony. IN the game of cosmic rock, paper, scissors, the circle beats the pyramid. This is true law. Because nature is modelled on cycles and man's System is modelled on the pyramid, we know that nature will endure long after the World of Men has blown away in the wind

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 27, November 2022

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-27-november-2022>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	What on Earth is in these injections?		COVID SHOTS NOW ADDED TO CHILD VACCINE SCHEDULE. WHILE the contents of the covid 'vaccines' are supposed to be only fragile mRNA inside lipid nanoparticles, scientists and researchers across the world have discovered many strange objects, in both the vaccine vials and in the blood of the vaccinated, which shows severe damage in almost all cases.
2	Urgent investigation needed		The world's population has been lied to regarding the contents of the covid-19 shots. What is the true purpose of the dangerous experimental injections? Evidence of self-assembling technology in the covid injections. BETWEEN July 2021 and August 2022, material evidence of undisclosed ingredients in the covid-19 'vaccines' was made public by independent researchers across the world [see box] (David Hughes). Researchers worldwide identified.
3	HIV was the rehearsal for covid	Serene Wylde	Technology passing itself off as science. IN the words of George R.R. Martin: 'When you tear out a man's tongue, you are not proving him a liar, you're only telling the world you fear what he might say'
4	Unethical and cruel censorship of covid 'vaccine' injured	Dr Christian Buckland	This is just one major consequence of silencing the vaccine injured: more people will be misdiagnosed... Increasing the risk of avoidable deaths. Medical profession blaming harm on mental health issues. FOR some time, I have been working with people who took a covid-19 injection and been injured, and what I have found is extremely worrying and upsetting
5	Profit the driving force of healthcare. Cartoon	Clive Menzies & Niall McCrae	First Day of Med School "A patient cured is a customer lost". Greed turned NHS into sickness and disability industry. PREGNANCY should be a cause for anticipatory celebration, but it can also be worrying: will a healthy child be born? And then, can the growing family thrive in these straitened times?
6	£150,000 EV bin lorry a total waste	George Patrick	Green agenda backfires with electric vehicles. My local council decided to trial a £150,000 battery-powered dustcart, as part of its green agenda to become a forward-thinking, proactive environmental waste-collecting council
6	Taxpayers foot bill for housing asylum seekers	Steve Laws	Serco pricing out tenants with incredible deals for landlords. PUBLIC services giant, Serco, has called for thousands of landlords to house illegal immigrants and asylum seekers
7	Hollywood woke agenda costs at the box office	Luke Collin	Woke films are bombing at the box office. People go to movies to be entertained, not indoctrinated, and it's turning audiences off. Female characters are godlike, while men have been downgraded to clumsy fools. Films used to be fun, entertaining and captivating but now they are hollow, dissatisfying and... political. DO you remember watching movies that had interesting protagonists and antagonists - characters who had some depth? Films with a novel, interesting and compelling story-line?
8	Mum's anguish sparks campaign for children	Henry Widdas	No informed consent in rush to get everyone injected. A VACCINE harm support group campaigner is pleading with health bosses to ensure the public has the opportunity to give informed consent regarding all vaccines
9	Google and Samsung sell dreams of smart convenience and safety	Press Release	Google's Matthew McCullough explains how the Matter interoperability system works, reinforcing Samsung and Google's collaborative efforts to expand its integration. ON October 13, in San Francisco, the 2022 Samsung Developer Conference (SDC) spotlighted some of the company's leading minds across tech, marketing and product field
9	UK birth and fertility rates continue to decline		THE current birth rate for the UK in 2022 is 11.322 births per 1,000 people.
10	David Icke's one simple word to stop tyranny	Darren Smith	No! I keep going every day because I don't want my worst enemy to experience what is coming. What happened with the Amsterdam protest? The Dutch authorities banned you from speaking?
11	Decentralisation gives us autonomy, mastery and purpose	Lloyd James	For an economy to thrive it must create motivated and responsible citizens... If we can work out an economic system that motivates people, we can encourage them to make better choices. Centralisation v Decentralisation. Harari's top-down solution for humanity flawed. IN my previous article, I analysed the World Economic Forum advisor Yuval Noah Harari's solution to the problem of irrational behaviour
12	Direct democracy is ready to give us control of our laws	Jamie Turek	Voting system will help throw off representative scam and keep digital serfdom at bay. We need direct control of our laws - and this voting platform will provide it (Neil Petrie). How to stay private and anonymous online. EVERYONE, regardless of where they stand on social or ideological issues, is a target in a war against human freedom. Right now, if you use Microsoft, Google, or Apple operating systems on your devices, you are being spied on, in real time
13	Fearless campaigner Jeff Wyatt dies	Neil McCrae	committed campaigner, Jeff Wyatt died suddenly on September 16. His loss was a shock to everyone in the freedom movement, and a fitting memorial was held on October 22 in Hyde Park
13	Reframing the energy debate	Tristan Coleman	'WE are facing a real energy catastrophe now in trying to prevent a hypothetical climate catastrophe tomorrow
14&15	A Selection of Words and Phrases with their Oldspeak Definitions	Ministry of Truth	Don't Think - We'll Do That For You
16	Vaccine damage cover-up in Israel	Paul Bennett	They found that the covid vaccines were much more dangerous than the authorities admitted. Ministry of Health video shows high level cover up of serious side-effects from covid jab. IN a monumental and game changing development, a leaked video of a meeting has revealed the Israeli health authorities knew the vaccines were harming people, and intentionally failed to disclose their findings to the public
16	Russia's Gazprom still delivering Europe's gas through Ukraine	Tass News Agency	GAZPROM delivered 42.4 million cubic meters of gas to Europe through Ukraine via Sudzha in the Kursk region
17	Alex Jones verdict 'a very, very dark day for freedom of speech'	Paul Bennett	InfoWars presenter's show trial 'criminalises the free flow of ideas and opinions'. A landmark court decision in Connecticut, U.S., has issued popular talk news InfoWars presenter Alex Jones with a monstrous fine, under the guise of a civil defamation lawsuit
17	UNESCO launches war on 'conspiracy theories'	Alex Newman	UNESCO is training and recruiting teachers as a key part of its worldwide effort to combat what it considers problematic information and ideas
18	False narrative of Russian torture takes crown for lies	Paul Bennett	A BOX of gold teeth not evidence of Russian war crimes, according to a local dentist
18	Audit shows 90% attending gender clinic may have autism	Paul Bennett	Shocking statistic in Ireland follows controversy and closures at Tavistock Clinic. AN alarming statistic from an audit at an Irish gender identity service has raised concerns regarding informed decision-making, and the assessment and treatment of vulnerable people attending the service
19	Natural healing overcomes injection harm - Brian's battle for life	Elizabeth & Richard Copeland	Our bodies can do it for themselves. BRIAN Andreassen is a natural doctor and has spent his entire life helping the human body heal in peace with optimal natural means
20	Winter of discontent - for those promoting fear	Dawn Lester & David Parker	There was no science behind the claim that the vaccine would stop the spread. Be Afraid of Everything. Public waking up to covid injection con. IN many countries during recent months, there has been a significant reduction of the restrictive measures that were originally introduced in the name of an alleged 'pandemic'
21	The 3-in-1 healing blanket with over 99% reduction in high frequency power density		A collaboration between two UK companies has developed a blanket with multiple uses to offer huge health benefits to the user.
22	Build back better without them	Ben Hunt	THE tide has turned, the war is won, but the fighting will go on and there will be many more casualties before we can celebrate

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 26, October 2022

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-26-september-2022>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Still under the influence		"It's a big club, and you ain't in it" - George Carlin. The Trilateral Commission. Chatham House. The House of Rothschild. City of London. Knights of Malta. International Monetary Fund. Council on Foreign Relations. The Tavistock Institute. United States Federal Reserve System. World Economic Forum. Common Purpose. United Nations. Fabian Society. Bank For International Settlements. Society of Jesus - IHS 1540. If these institutions run the world what does that mean for democracy? See pages 3,4, 6 & 7 for the detail.
2	Return of the winter of discontent	Christopher Carrion).	This essentially comes down to price controls, taxation and government bailouts for energy companies forced to sell electricity at below market cost. Don't Pay UK a solution to energy crisis? IN the winter of 1978-79, the UK was rocked by the 'Winter of Discontent', a period of significant social breakdown caused by a combination of high inflation, strikes and a very cold and stormy winter
3	Governments beholden to money power	Niall McCrae & Clive Menzies	Why is public perception of power structures so far from reality? Organisations spend vast sums on public relations, which is really manipulation. Reality may be far more complex, and we don't know who exactly is at the top, but no one can deny there is a pyramid of power far above the governments we elect to represent us, and the courts which are supposed to maintain justice for all. Dark truths too upsetting for public to accept. IN a representative democracy, we are ruled by a government elected by the people. If we don't like the current administration,
4	Under a globalist king, now is the time for perestroika	Ian Fantom	Urgent call for more transparency over entwined tentacles of Parliament and royalty - before it's too late. "WE'VE just had a change in head of state, and I've not had a say in it," was one comment I heard in the pub recently. We've also just had a change in Prime Minister, and I haven't had a say in that either. Yet we are constantly told that we have the greatest democracy in the world
5	'Internet trolling' YouTuber jailed for over five years	Paul Bennett	Sentence for digital stalking of BBC employees stuns pundits. A POPULAR British YouTube presenter and ex-BBC employee has been jailed for five-and-a-half years for a 'campaign of harassment' against BBC employees and journalists
5	Covid jab	Richard House	...48,000 Harold Shipmans - and counting. As 'vaccine' genocide toll reaches 12 million, we have still seen nothing in the mainstream media. MOST will know something of the History of the late medical doctor and mass murderer, Harold Shipman
6	Make public aware of how toxic great reset is	James Harvey	Democracy under World Economic Forum an illusion. IN western society, we believe in democracy. We trust our elected leaders to ultimately make the decisions that best guide the direction of our nation and impact our lives (Matt Gubba). Police warn journalist over speech that 'might' be offensive. Migrants hotel video causes storm despite no complaints. ONE evening last month, police turned up at my parents' house looking for me - over a crime I hadn't committed, and which no one had complained about
7	Come together to fight those pulling the strings	Darren Smith	It is hard for people to accept that those who rule see the rest of us as cattle to be herded from birth to slaughterhouse, all as carefully monitored and controlled as in Aldous Huxley's Brave New World. It's the trillionaires we need to worry about "IT's a big club, and you ain't in it!" exclaimed comedian George Carlin during his brilliant 2005 monologue on how "the politicians are put there to give you the illusion of choice when you have none - you have owners; they own you!"
8	Take the fight against 5G to your local council	Amanda Kenton	Health implications must be considered by local authorities. HAVE you noticed the new facial recognition cameras in supermarkets? (Amanda Kenton) Plus letter to The Light Issue 30 P23. CALL TO ACTION.
9	Will it be Charles III or the return of King Arthur?	K Ross Broadstock	he name Charles was considered unlucky due to both previous Kings of this name coming to very unfortunate ends - Charles I was executed by beheading, and his son Charles II is widely assumed to have died young due to his being poisoned by one or more of a very long list of suspects. German and Welsh heritage within royal family HOW many are aware that our new king chose to be known as Charles III and that it was not automatic?
10	Heroes of truth and activism	Darren Smith	Brian Gerrish of UK Column. Uncensored debate will protect us from tyranny. You started as a newspaper as well didn't you? How did the UK Column come about?
11	Is man the terror of the ecosysem?	Lloyd James	A key theory in the nudge unit's social control arsenal is its knowledge of social inclusion and its ability to override independent thought in favour of group acceptance. WEF's Harari calls for algorithms to protect us from ourselves. ECONOMICS studies people in society and how they interact to produce, share and distribute goods and services
12	Don't ignore democratic tools	Patrick Barry	Don't just vote, speak face-to-face with councillors. POLITICALLY, I live in a safe seat, controlled as it is by Conservatives, and I never felt my needs or aspirations championed by any of my MPs
12	Don't ignore democratic tools	f you (Cindy Niles).	Don't ignore democratic tools. Don't just vote, speak face-to-face with councillors. POLITICALLY, I live in a safe seat, controlled as it is by Conservatives, and I 26/12 - How education creates drones for the system. Break free from being a loyal repeater for authority. ANYONE who has attended a university and been awarded a degree should have realised by now that critical thinking is positively beaten out of you
13	Sky's the limit for HOPE Sussex	Matt Single	BORN out of resistance and protest to the monstrous attempt to submerge us into totalitarianism, HOPE has flourished, attracting freedom loving people from across the spectrum into our fold
13	Ignore the freedom movement at your peril	Campbell Thomas	AS an anthropology PhD student, I am fascinated by the waves of organised opposition to mainstream political, social and medical narratives which punctuate political life in the UK
14&15	Centre Spread		PLUTOCRACY - Full Spectrum Dominance Edition (Alternative Monopoly Board).
16	Truth emerging: Covid shot highly dangerous and utterly ineffective		As vaccine mandates are dropped in New Zealand and Canada, the trickle of scientific research is becoming an avalanche. "The temporal relationship between injections and events - including deaths - is unequivocal. It's been studied repeatedly. The 'correlation is not NECESSARILY causation' whine is over. Every test of causality is met. If there's causality, there's correlation. We have mechanistic predictions made before roll-out that predicted serious adverse events would follow injections. We and others predicted the natur
17	Court rules 'Kill the Boer' song not hate speech	Paul Bennett	Lobbyists argue historic chant incites violence. A controversial South African song, 'Dubul' ibhunu, translated as 'Kill the Boer' or 'Shoot the Boer', has been deemed not to be hate speech by a Johannesburg High Court
17	New Zealand PM calls for global censorship	Jonathan Turley	NEW ZEALAND Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern used her speech to the United Nations this week to call for censorship on a global scale
17	Nigeria bans foreign models and voiceovers in adverts		SUPPORTERS of brazen law claim it will boost homegrown talent... but what (if anything) will 'tolerant liberals' say?
18	Smart Newcastle	Julianne Romanello	THE city of Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia has partnered with Cisco Systems to make the area a Smart City
18	Russia new home for Snowden	Tyler Durden	WITHIN months of the Russian invasion of Ukraine, some in the U.S. media began to question: "Where is Edward Snowden? Whistleblower silent since Russia invaded Ukraine" - as one Newsweek headline read
18	Italy's populist PM predictably compared to Mussolini in media	Tyler Durden	SO much for European Commission chief Ursula von der Leyen's threats from days ago, which Italians clearly ignored as Giorgia Meloni's right-wing bloc is celebrating its historic, if largely expected, victory and a clear majority
18	Green dogmatics make Belgium bankrupt		...not in this shit," exclaims mayor of Antwerp, Bart De Wever during an interview on Belgian TV.
19	Christian teacher sacrificed on sacred altar of gender identity	Paul Bennett	Free speech defender jailed over pronoun dispute at Irish secondary school. A SECONDARY school teacher has been jailed for refusing to use the pronoun 'They' in a controversial High Court case in Ireland (Paul Bennett) Plus Letter to the Light Issue 27 P23.
20	Disease madness	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Reports of new and future outbreaks are propaganda. IF we are to believe the mainstream media, which is not advisable for a whole host of reasons, not least of which is that they have been demonstrably proven to report lies, then millions and possibly billions of people are currently in the grip of many 'outbreaks', some 'epidemics' and one or maybe two 'pandemics', all of which involve a variety of different diseases (Dawn Lester & David Parker).
21	Barbaric chipping of pets must stop	Anise Kohl	IN the UK, it is mandatory to have dogs and cats microchipped. It is impossible to adopt an animal from a rescue shelter without it first being microchipped - a practise promoted as a reliable means of reuniting a lost pet with its owner, with nothing disclosed of the risks and many adverse effects that a large number of animals suffer as a consequence, including death
21	Radio frequencies affect our health	Darren Marsden	5G roll-out must be challenged. INFORMATION on the website emfcomp.com reveals that exposure to radio frequencies (RF) can cause numerous problems to human health such as fatigue, headaches and sickness
22	How to defeat the hidden enemy	Ben Hunt	WHETHER we are aware of it or not, humanity is engaged in a war for our survival and it is against an invisible enemy. This war that the Owners are waging on the People is primarily psychological, as it is built almost entirely on illusion and propaganda

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 25, September 2022

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-25-september-2022>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Beware the future		. Digital weapons for a silent war.
2	Bob Moran is our best political cartoonist		, and it is a privilege to be able to feature his brilliant work via the Democracy Fund of Canada, who pay him to make art which we can then use. There is a new film about him and his art available to view online free at: https://www.bobmoran.co.uk/brilliantly-difficultfilm Thank you, Bob. https://bobmoran.co.uk
3	1,100 eminent Scientists declare: 'There is NO climate emergency'		Climate policy must respect scientific and economic realities. There is no climate emergency. Therefore, there is no cause for panic and alarm. We strongly oppose the harmful and unrealistic net-zero CO2 policy proposed for 2050. CLIMATE science should be less political, while climate policies should be more scientific. In particular, scientists should emphasise that their modelling output is not the result of magic: computer models are human-made (Clintel Group). Including list of Climate Declaration Ambassadors.
4	How data capitalism makes YOU the product	Andy Thomas	Where people once used terminals to access a central mainframe, modern computing devices are now the terminals used to access people. Big Tech's goal is to automate human beings. Until the late 1970s, computers were large and expensive contraptions and, as such, they were the preserve of governments, universities and corporations
5	Truth is treason in an empire of lies	Darren Smith	It is almost as if politicians have never lied; media have never covered up the truth; and corporations have never polluted, harmed or defrauded anybody before. THE rulers have built a world of fiction and fantasy, and want to make anyone pointing this out a criminal. No one is allowed to pierce the narrative of the show, even such an often badly-made one, because pointing it out ends the façade, like the classic story of the Emperor's New Clothes
5	Help fight against the sexualisation of children	Joan Ginsberg	DO YOU KNOW WHAT'S COMING TO SCHOOLS? Driving a wedge between parents and children. For more than a century, a very reprehensible and sinister practice took place in Welsh schools in the guise of the 'Welsh Not'
6	Medical surveillance net is closing around us	Alison Harvey	Demand answers and create change within the NHS. YOU may remember an article from the Byline Times in May 2021 entitled: The Government wants to sell your GP medical records, here's how to opt-out, by Phil Booth incl. References
7	Ditch the enemy in your pocket	Harry Hopkins	I firmly believe that 'smart technologies' - and by this I mean notjust phones, but anything with the word 'smart' in its description - are being pushed not for our benefit, but because they are all part of the Big Brother society that we are being herded towards. Smartphones a stepping stone to humanity's slavery ALL of us are well aware of the central role that personal mobile devices now play inpeople's lives
8	An unhealthy obsession with safety	Richard House	Keeping us safe is our job, not that of the state. I HAVE a bit of a reputation in my local railway station. Step onto the stairs there, and a canned electronic voice implores you to 'please hold the handrail, and take care' – at which point, in the absence of a sick-bag easily to hand, I volubly tell this robot to shut up
8	The individual doesn't count	Niall McCrae	Totalitarianism has sneaked in disguised as benevolenceINDIVIDUAL rights, as seen in the reaction to the overturning of the Roe versus Wade judgement by the U.S. Supreme Court, are subject to double standards
9	Great Fire of London was an inside job	K Ross Broadstock	A baker's oven is designed to withstand fire better than just about anything, and is a very unlikely place for a fire to break out. French arsonists scrubbed from event's History MANY are aware that we are living through a massive rewrite of our History. Far less people seem to be aware that this has happened before
10	How to deal with the system's ever-evolving threats	Charlie O'Neill	Perhaps we wrongly believed we were engaged in the final battle for our rights during the height of the covid coup, but it turns out this was just part of a much wider war. Build new communities rather than getting others to 'wake up' EVERYBODY reacts differently to disillusionment and betrayal
11	Judge an idea by its results, not its intentions	Lloyd James	Replacing the 'great reset' with decentralised power will preserve freedoms. IN my previous article (see below), I outlined the main arguments for the 'great reset' that are being pushed by the World Economic Forum (WEF). The intention of the technocracy is to control the problems that our current economic system has created
12	Secrets of survival in the end times: A Biblical perspective	Christopher Sparkes	Unprecedented control over mankind is on the lips of Bill Gates and Klaus Schwab. Socialist distancing. The mask of the beast. Lockups. SLAPPED across the description of a YouTube video of The Daz Band performing 'We Are The 99%' in Glastonbury, was a fact-check sticker from Wikipedia stating: 'The New World Order (NWO) is a conspiracy theory which hypothesises a secretly emerging totalitarian world government'
13	Live free and equal - the hybrid democracy	Neil Petrie)	In essence, the major benefit of the hybrid system is the introduction of a people's veto on all laws as they are issued by our MPs. Countries should look at Swiss model to serve their people SERIOUS problems require effective solutions and when you have democracy in freefall, you need a proven fix
14&15	Digital Weapons for a Silent War		The only way to monitor and control the entire world is for all of nature to be digitised, and all products and services to only be available via electronic means. Smart technology is not for our benefit - a digital prison from where there will be no escape. Social Credit Scoring. 24/7 Surveillance. Automation/AI. Digital Currency. Personal carbon Allowance. Online Censorship Laws. Digital ID From Birth. Automated Vehicles. Social Impact Investing. The Internet of Everything. Smart Cities.
16	The U.S. may be the final battleground for freedom	Serene Wylde	The covid-19 military project will unravel where it started IN 1961, President Dwight Eisenhower issued this warning: "In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist"
17	Norwegian woman faces jail for stating 'men cannot be lesbians'	Paul Bennett	Police investigating tweets claiming men cannot be lesbians. A NORWEGIAN self-described feminist is facing up to three years in prison due to a number of no-nonsense, common sense tweets, asserting that men cannot be lesbians
17	French farmer wins court case over 4G phone tower	Paul Bennett	40 of 200 livestock died after mast installationA RESOLUTE farmer in central eastern France recently won a battle in court, resulting in a court order requiring local authorities to temporarily turn off a 4G antenna for two months, over animal welfare concerns on his farm
18	'Stalin's nanny' appointed to the World Health Organisation	Dave Holmes	Michie takes on top role covering behavioural insights. BRITISH scientist and longstanding Communist party member, Susan Michie, has been appointed Chair of the World Health Organisation's Technical Advisory Group on Behavioural Insights and Sciences for Health (Paul Bennett) & Letter to The Light Issue 26 P23. Spanish courts pave way for future digital ID. Court rejects action to stop state coercion. What a difference four years can make. In the autumn of 2017, the Catalan regional government, the Generalitat, stood defiantly agaisn
19	New initiative to combat hysteria of war	Ian Fantom	People don't want war but politicians do. WHAT is it that turns man into beast when a war breaks out? In 1914, only five British MPs voted against declaring war on Germany, yet there were widespread suspicions of a secret deal between Britain and France, in which Britain would send troops to France if it were attacked by Germany - plus references
20	Contagion and infection - appearances can be deceptive	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Take back responsibility for your health. THE most common question people ask when confronted with the statement that 'germs' are not the cause of disease is: if it isn't a germ, then what is it?
21	Uninformed Consent	Louise K Fryer	'It's easier to fool people than to convince them that they have been fooled' – Mark Twain. SO begins a two-part documentary by Matador Films, called Uninformed Consent (https://rumble.com/v1erlp3-uniformed-consent-matador-films-full-documentary.html). This is a must-watch film summarising the madness of the last two-plus years
21	No evidence that depression is caused by a chemical imbalance	Paul Bennett	RESEARCHERS from University College London (UCL) have published eye-opening findings that may create a seismic shift in how we view and treat depression (Paul Bennett) Plus Letter to The Light Issue 27 P23.
22	Awaken your inner warrior	Ben Hunt	Friend, you and I are not part of a new breed. We belong to a very old one, a proud and noble warrior race. MANY of us are turning our attention to what kind of future awaits us after the dust settles

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 24, August 2022

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-24-august-2022>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Covid shots alter DNA	Darren Smith	While they may try to deny it, another study shows covid mRNA can permanently alter human genome. 'We found that DNA copies of SARS-CoV-2 sequences can be integrated into the genome of infected human cells'. They manipulated billions into receiving one or more experimental genetic injections, and may have now altered the human genome permanently, according to scientists. WHEN a Swedish study came out this year, it found that the messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) in Pfizer's shot was able to alter DNA in liver cells
2	Bob Moran is our best political cartoonist...		...and it is a privilege to be able to feature his brilliant work via the Democracy Fund of Canada, who pay him to make art which we can then use. Thank you, Bob. https://bobmoran.co.uk
2	MHRA Yellow Card data	MHRA	2,226 deaths & 1,507,677 adverse reactions as at 27/7/22.
3	Latest Pfizer documents: even more adverse events	Michael Nevradakis Ph. D	In several instances, the participation of subjects in the vaccine trial ceased following the onset of new medical conditions that did not correspond with anything in their medical History. Nevertheless, study investigators determined these adverse events were not related to the vaccine. Why were so many participants with 'minor' issues withdrawn from the trial? JULY'S release of documents covering the Emergency Use Authorization granted to the Pfizer covid-19 vaccine included reports of a significant number of people who withdrew from the tri
4	When your bank fails, don't walk... run!	Brett Redmayne Tittley	It is easier to rob by setting up a bank than by holding up a bank clerk' Bertolt Brecht. Financial sleight of hand puts savers in firing line AS a new recession spirals into an economic depression, central banks have a Hobson's choice: stop rapidly rising core consumer inflation, or stop national economic production deflation
5	Earth is cooling, not warming	Peter Taylor	We need to understand the nature of the corruption – the abuse of power in institutions, the suppression of dissent, and the influence of vested interests and funding streams. As most of you will have heard, 97% of scientists believe global warming is real and that humans have played a part
6	Artificial intelligence to bring about dystopia	Andy Thomas	AI merely the automation and leveraging of information for purposes of wealth extraction, centralisation and control. Build unconnected devices to avoid losing our free will THE term AI, being the short form for Artificial Intelligence, was first coined in 1956 by John McCarthy, a computer scientist at Stanford University. The concept has been widely popularised by many movies ever since, including The Matrix and Steven Spielberg's AI
7	Excess deaths continue to rise in Scotland	Graham Crawford	...government ignores covid shots as cause. 'I am dismayed at this totally inadequate and evasive response from the Scottish government. It is not good enough. Lives are at stake, yet pertinent questions arising from official data are simply being dismissed'. Professor claims data shows clear link and calls for public inquiry A DRAMATIC and unexplained resurgence in excess deaths in Scotland points to the covid-19 injections, it is being claimed
8	Hypocrite Hancock	Jacqui Deevo	CAMPAIGNER and former model Tony Stowell was stunned when he managed to get a face-to-face meeting with Matt Hancock in October 2020
8	Schoolchildren in Wales to eat insect-based protein in workshops	Paul Bennett	INNOCENT children from Wales are taking part in an experiment to highlight the benefits of an insect-based diet and of climate sustainability. The unexpected 4 to 11-year-olds from four different primary schools will be fed a diet of crickets, mealworms, grasshoppers, locusts, silkworms, and a 'Bolognese' made from insect and plant proteins
9	How to keep Britain's lights on	Derek G Birkett	Shortfalls in generation from renewable sources have always been backed up, mainly from gas turbines. Connecting a car or heat pump would, for most of the time, have this extra power demand supplied by gas. Energy policy should pull away from renewables IT was on April 7 that the government gave a road map for future energy policy
10	Patriotic own goal over Jubilee book	Suman Sandhu	Queen Elizabeth - A Platinum Jubilee Celebration. Deadline missed and £12m contracts sent abroad The Department for Education (DfE) spent £12m on producing books celebrating the Queen's platinum jubilee, yet failed to source a British printing company or even distribute them on time
10	Schools in Southampton give out 'goody bags' encouraging children to get covid shots	Darren Smith	PRIMARY schoolchildren in Southampton were given a 'goody bag' containing a face mask, hand sanitiser and several leaflets encouraging them to get the covid-19 'vaccine'
11	Should we own nothing and be happy?	Lloyd James	Schwab thinks so! Technocracy - trusting big government to make the big decisions TO quote Klaus Schwab in the final paragraph of his book, COVID-19: The Great Reset: "We are now at a crossroads. One path will take us to a better world: more inclusive, more equitable and more respectful of mother nature. The other will take us to a world that resembles the one we left behind - but worse."
12	Don't hate MSM journalists, feel sorry for them	Barry Wheedon	How and why reporters have failed to hold authority to account AS an experienced newspaper hack with around 25 years' experience, I find it difficult to be angry with my colleagues who have enabled my industry to become the globalists' propaganda unit
13	Create ripples	Robert F. Kennedy	"Few will have the greatness to bend History itself, but each of us can work to change a small portion of events. It is from numberless diverse acts of courage and belief that human History is shaped. Each time a man stands up for an ideal, or acts to improve the lot of others, or strikes out against injustice, he sends forth a tiny ripple of hope, and crossing each other from a million different centers of energy and daring those ripples build a current which can sweep down the mightiest walls of oppression and resistance."
14&15	Centre Spread		Has Man Been To Te Moon? Shadows & Light. Video Evidence of Fakery Aboard Apollo 11. Extreme Temperatures? No Problem. Van Allen Radiation? You Came In That Thing? You're Braver Than I Thought! Lost In Space. 1970's Special Effects. Fake Moon Rocks, Missing Tapes and Much More. Body Language Doesn't Lie. Instant Communication.
16	Worldwide farmers protest while mass media remain silent	Paul Bennett	'...be aware that this is something that is not just about the Dutch government, this is part of Agenda 2030; this is part of the great reset.' Thousands of farmers across Europe now rising up against government overreach and the green agenda FARMERS in the Netherlands are leading the resistance against The Great Reset by strongly opposing draconian plans by the Dutch government to destroy the agricultural sector under the guise of reducing nitrogen emissions
17	Irish president links massacre of Christians in Nigeria to climate change	Paul Bennett	Outrage from bishop over 'misleading' comments. In early June, at least 50 Christians in Nigeria were callously murdered during a ceremony at St. Francis Catholic Church in Owo, in south-western Nigeria
17	Ukrainian court permanently bans opposition party and takes its assets	Paul Bennett	FAUX humanitarian President of Ukraine, Volodymyr Zelensky, recently signed an undemocratic bill in the Ukrainian Parliament outlawing the activities of popular pro-Russian political parties in the country
18	Sri Lanka introduces fuel rationing scheme by QR code		THE Sri Lankan Energy Ministry along with the Information and Communication Technology Agency (ICTA) launched a National Fuel Pass system last month, to manage the limited fuel supplies and ease queues in the country.
18	Macron loses vote for vaccine passports	James Murphy	ON July 12, the French National Assembly voted down a proposal that would have given the government the power to demand that visitors to France show proof of covid-19 vaccination or a negative test for the disease upon entering the nation. The French Parliament also voted down a measure to mandate that children carry such a passport
19	Vatican issues coins and medals commemorating vaccines and Ukraine	Paul Bennett	Another example of Pope's true globalist intentions THE Vatican has recently issued a commemorative series of coins and medals highlighting the Ukrainian war and promoting the importance of vaccines
20	No such thing as a sexually transmitted disease	Dawn Lester & David Parker	Negative thoughts can harm your health THE medical establishment claims that sexually transmitted diseases are a significant worldwide problem
21	Looking behind the curtain of virology	(Jo Waller	Germ Theory (Germs Cause disease) Vs. Terrain Theory (Dis-Ease is from a Weakened Immune System). Pandemics will be declared with no evidence. IN the 1800s, the emerging medical industry proposed that diseases were caused by invisible, infectious particles attacking the body
22	Truth is not a destination, it is a continuous journey	Ben Hunt	'Rise like Lions after slumber in unvanquishable number. Shake your chains to earth like dew Which in sleep had fallen on you. Ye are many, they are few.' Percy Bysshe Shelley. DESPITE all the noise about technological progress, many of us feel like we are living through a new Dark Ages. Once again, the peasants bow down to an elite minority who have positioned themselves as the sole arbiters of truth (Ben Hunt). Letter to The Light Issue 25 P23.

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 23, July 2022

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-23-july-2022>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Global Warning	Darren Smith	A group of unelected billionaires and bureaucrats are planning a future where you will have very little freedom. People think the world changes all by itself, but nothing could be further from the truth WHEN the world's most powerful people meet to discuss how to shape the future, you can be sure it is not for our benefit. Digital IDs, a 'recalibration of human rights', and the control of information were all discussed at May's World Economic Forum meeting in Davos, while in June, the Bilderberg Group covered 'geopolitical realignments' and the 'disruption of the global financial
2	Bob Moran is our best political cartoonist...		Bob Moran is our best political cartoonist, and it is a privilege to be able to feature his work via the Democracy Fund of Canada, who pay him to make art which we can then use. Thank you, Bob. https://bobmoran.co.uk
3	Schools Bill a real danger for child safeguarding	Wendy Chares	Local authorities will be under a legal duty to provide the information from their register relating to individual children. They will be given the power to share that information, at their discretion, with no apparent restriction on that sharing. Parents would be forced to divulge confidential information or face prison THE Schools Bill is not based on demonstrable need or reliable research, and at no point has the Department of Education (DfE) evidenced the need to register and monitor home-educated children
4	Assange verdict	Brett Redmayne Tittley	British courts and media GUILTY! After many weeks in court, Judge Baraitser ignored virtually the entire defence and ruled that the U.S./UK treaty prohibition did not apply. THE months-long extradition hearings of Julian Assange, a trial that will forever define modern journalism, have been shamelessly whitewashed by British media. Too few news agencies reported on the utter abrogation of judicial due process and the rule of law exhibited in a British courtroom against an innocent fellow journalist
5	People don't trust the media, so why is it being protected?	Jade Taussig	'I disapprove of what you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it' THIS sentiment, the backbone of a democratic society, may soon be a thing of the past, if the Online Safety Bill goes through the UK Parliament unchallenged. This Bill is an attempt to suppress the free flow of information, serving to censor individual voices and alternative media
6	Remember Climategate?	Daniel Thompson-Mills	Emails exposed fraud yet we all still pay. By delving into the details, we can see that the notion of man-made climate change, although it sounds plausible, is not actually supported by the data and observations. Emails exposed the gigantic man-made climate change fraud perpetrated by the globalists I've been an environmental campaigner since the 1980s, and to a year ago I was a firm believer in man-made climate change. But recently, I've committed to no longer automatically accepting the veracity of what I'm told by the media, but doing my own research and making up my
	See also Letters to The Light Issue 24 P23.		See also Letters to The Light Issue 24 P23.
7	Trapped in a cult for seven years	Tarquin Sutherland	No one is EVER born in the wrong body. The whole concept is a nonsense and looking back on that time, so much of what I was being fed was doled out by political zealots masquerading as clinicians. Ex-communicated from the trans sex cult that manipulates children to mutilate their bodies AS the month of July descends into a rainbow-festooned festival of the Globobomo Cult that shall no doubt see us all having to watch the unedifying spectacle of police officers twerking beside their re-branded, multicolour clown cars in cities across the nation, the question is
8	Victim of hate campaign for safeguarding women	Suman Sandhu	Awardwinning author under fire over Gervais' tweet BRITISH author Onjali Q. Rauf has received an onslaught of abuse for her tweet praising Ricky Gervais. The awardwinning author of The Boy at the Back of the Class was labelled a hate-mongering TERF (transexclusionary radical feminist) by fellow children's authors for approving the comedian's comments about what defines a woman
8	Moving towards a great financial reset	Colin OTF Foster	SENSIBLE economists have been warning about the deliberate collapse of the economy for many years. We may just possibly have seen one of their pyramid building blocks being positioned into place
9	Does Partygate indicate who really runs Britain?	Ian Fantom	Was the whole story of Partygate blown up by the deep state, with Sue Gray as their enabler in the Cabinet Office? THE day after the first extradition flight of illegal immigrants to Rwanda was abandoned, the Home Secretary, Priti Patel, signed a much more devastating extradition warrant for Julian Assange, to a country that for years has tortured prisoners held without trial. Assange's only crime is journalism
10	The viral spiral of deceit over 100 years	Sharon Mulvhill	'If you're going to tell people the truth, you better make them laugh or they'll kill you.' - Bernard Shaw (possibly)
11	Why economics matters	Niall McCrae	Q: What do you get if you kiss a sparrow? A: Chirpies. And there's no tweetment. Are you laughing? Or at least smiling? Can I tell the truth now? OK, here it is: NOT ONLY DOES COVID NOT EXIST, VIRUSES DO NOT EXIST! Who should decide what happens to our resources? AS a secondary-school Economics teacher, I am always struck by how many students think that Economics is just the study of money, only to find out that the A-Level Economics curriculum doesn't even have a sub-chapter on the topic (Lloyd James). Let young hearts run free. Children must be protected from covid-crazed adults I DIDN'T spend my childhood cowering from common respiratory viruses, covering my face and fearing contact with fellow human beings. And I wasn't immersed in the propaganda of cataclysmic climate change!
12	Keep cash to protect our freedom	Richard House	Educate others about the dangers of a world without physical currency INTERVIEW with Debbie Hicks of 'Keep It Cash' campaign by Richard House, regular writer for The Light paper
13	Power of the pound appeal	People's Health Alliance	Emergency Power of the Pound appeal launched by the People's Health Alliance HAVE you taken part in a protest, rally or some other form of freedom demonstration in the past two years
13	Fearless speech is our calling in an age of lies	Richard House	Smash 'regimes of truth' by speaking out THE late, controversial French philosopher, Michel Foucault, (1926–84) made many seminal contributions to critical social theory
14&15	Vegetarian V Carnivore	Phil Escott	Vegetarian 21 reasons (Vernon Coleman). Carnivore 20 reasons
16	Fifth largest life insurance company in the U.S. paid out 163% more for deaths in 2021		LINCOLN National Life Insurance reported a 163% increase in death benefits paid out under its group life insurance policies in 2021.
16	Dutch lift cap on coal production amid gas crisis in Europe		DESPITE pledges to fulfil 'carbon reduction targets' for Agenda 2030, the Dutch government have lifted the cap on coal production which had only been in place since January and restricted the Netherlands' coal power stations to just 35% of capacity. Austria finally lift mandate on vaccines. AUSTRIA'S health minister announced Thursday that the country is scrapping a dormant coronavirus vaccine mandate, saying the measure risked polarising society and could even lead to fewer people getting the shot.
16	Massive protests in Sri Lanka amid total economic collapse		"WE are now facing a far more serious situation beyond mere shortages of fuel, gas, electricity, and food. Our economy has faced a complete collapse," Prime Minister Ranil Wickremesinghe told Parliament on June 22.
16	Amish natural farmer fined heavily by U.S. judge for not following government regulations		AMOS Miller and his family has been running Miller's Organic Farm for over a century, providing willing and highly satisfied customers with milk, chicken, beef, and eggs. All of the food coming from Miller's farm is beyond organic, humanely raised in a non-factory setting and the animals treated with dignity as they spend their entire lives naturally and stress-free out on pasture. By any moral standard, Miller's farm is the leading example of what farming in America should look like.
17	Former Villa star shows world class	Paul Bennett	PARIS Saint-Germain (PSG) and former Aston Villa footballer, Idrissa Gana Gueye. recently defied the fierce propaganda that comes with promoting LGBT rights by withdrawing from a Ligue 1 match. in which he was expected to adorn his jersey with the rainbow colours (Paul Bennett). Brazilian President will uphold sovereignty against WHO pandemic treaty. Brazilian President Jair Bolsonaro has expressed genuine concerns regarding the intentions of the World Health Organisation (WHO) in pursuing a power-grab treaty
18&19	THE HIDDEN SECRET OF ELECTRICITY Part 3	Geoff Blanche	Endothermic Energy Generator Designs and how they have been killed of
20	Foundations of virology fundamentally flawed	Dawn Lester & David Parker	No virus has ever been isolated or proven to cause disease AN alleged outbreak of disease in Wuhan, China in late December 2019 was quickly reported as having developed into an 'epidemic' and on the 11th March 2020 the WHO declared it to be a 'pandemic'
21	Take your power back	Christopher James	For nearly our entire History we used Traditional Remedies to help us maintain our health. This is where the knowledge needs to return to the people, and of the people. Rediscover Traditional Remedies. IN last month's issue, the article 'Medicine in the Matrix,' discussed the direction of medical professionals needing a sick population to maintain their business. (Linked here) This article is about the ongoing health crisis and what we can do about it
21	DETOX & REBOOT	Heritage Farm Remedies	
22	Social Credit system: Nightmare on your street	Dr. Vernon Coleman	Social credit means a dystopian, digital world where you can forget about privacy, freedom or rights. Social credit is leading us straight into the sort of world predicted by Orwell and Huxley YOUR body, your mind, your spirit and everything you once thought you owned will belong to the conspirators and their world state. Social credit, promoted by the WEF, the UN, the WHO and a bunch of independent, unelected billionaires, is the finale

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 22, June 2022

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-22-june-2022>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Are we all being brainwashed?	Darren Smith	NOBODY knows they're in a cult until they leave it, but what if the majority of 'mainstream' thought and discourse is in fact part of an indoctrination process to get us all to think a certain way?
2	How to create a pandemic	Chris Wakefield	DOES anyone remember SAGE's prediction of 6,000 deaths per day in January if lockdown restrictions weren't reintroduced with immediate effect?
3	Medicine in the matrix	Graham Atkinson	During their training, medical students are worked extremely hard and soon learn to reproduce what they have been taught and not to challenge the system. Why do good clinicians remain loyal to the system? A LARGE majority of patients have been educated to believe that healthcare is concerned with health. Why would anyone think differently? In reality, healthcare is a business and all businesses need customers. There is no money in healthy or dead patients, so the best business model is to have the largest number of unwell patients
4&5	The psychology of Totalitarianism	Victoria Prosser	How we can help break the mass formation psychosis that the technocrats have caused in most populations. The totalitarian state goes to absurd, ever-increasing lengths, constantly presenting the population with new objects of fear in order to achieve its aims. We should be speaking from a kind of ethical awareness that a human being has a right and a duty of articulating what they believe is their sincere view on what happens around them. MATTIAS Desmet, a professor of clinical psychology at Ghent University, is the world's leading authority on mass forma
6&7	THE HIDDEN SECRET OF ELECTRICITY - PART 2	Geoff Blanche	The Physics of Radiant Energy, Cold Electricity and Endothermic Electricity
8	Freedom activist sectioned - by whom?	Kenneth Morley	ON April 15, six constables, including transport constables arrested Simon Parry in a premeditated move outside Scotland Yard in London, while he was acting peacefully
8	'Twitter does not believe in free speech'	Andrea Widburg	EVERY conservative knows that Twitter does not believe in free speech. However, just because one knows something, that doesn't mean it's not tremendously satisfying to hear that admission from the horse's mouth — and in this case, the horse is Siru Murugesan, a senior engineer caught on hidden camera in a Project Veritas video
9	Stakeholder capitalism - how corporations will rule the world	Julianne Romanello	The Great Reset plan attempts to reconfigure almost every feature of society. Covid-19 being used as catalyst to bring about Schwab's vision THE declaration of the covid-19 pandemic in the spring of 2020 brought the world's economic systems to a near standstill, decimating small and independent businesses and creating catastrophic hardships on working people everywhere
10	Seven questions to ask about the covid 'vaccines		1] Why are they referring to gene manipulating technology as a vaccine? 2] How many people would have allowed themselves to be injected had they known the intervention altered part of their DNA? 3] Why refer to the mRNA interventions as gene-therapy? 4] Why do professions ending in 'ologist' suddenly need studies to declare the obvious, that naturally acquired immunity is far superior to anything artificially simulated? 5] What is meant by 'vaccines waning'? 6] Why was it said that mRNA payload remained in the deltoid muscle, at the site of
11	Try not to believe everything you think	Dustin Broadberry	In the grand scheme of things, humanity has perjured itself and life as we know it has morphed into a sort of science fiction-soap opera with few common ancestors to reality. There's a war raging, alright, but you will find its theatre of operations inside the human psyche. It is a war on consciousness, an atrophy of culture and its stark consequence is the spiritual malaise of humanity. CIA director William Casey is reputed to have said to Ronald Reagan: "We'll know our disinformation is complete when everything the American public believes is false."
12	Creating foundations for trust in public life - a threefold approach	Richard Masters	This relatively simple set of principles shows itself capable of contributing very substantially to more solid foundations on which greater trust can be built right across society. Might Steiner's model provide the magic key that critics of both traditional capitalism and centralised state socialism have long been seeking? AUSTRIAN spiritual philosopher Rudolf Steiner (1861-1925) is not well known for his views on social reform and how best to organise human society
13	The sovereign party - for freedom and rights	Gruffydd Meredith	THE 'No More Lockdowns' political party has changed its name to The Sovereign Party/Plaid Sofren, and stood in the Welsh local elections to promote a positive recovery for Wales and protect freedom and rights
14&15	Thou Shalt Not Commit Logical Falacies		- www.yourfallacy.is =&
16	Ukraine's Nazi connections and the British cover-up	Brett Redmayne Tittley	For the UK media to suggest that Russia was not incrementally provoked into defending both eastern Ukraine and its own national interests is to turn the truth on its head. The UK taxpayer is funding a Nazi regime in Ukraine rather than prioritising its domestic interests THE origin of the war in Ukraine and its propagation of neo-Nazism can be traced back to the 2014 Ukrainian revolution, which saw America help overthrow the legitimately elected president, Viktor Yanukovich, and create the terror of Maidan Square
17	German MEP speaks out against WHO pandemic treaty	Paul Bennett	MEMBER of the European Parliament (MEP), Christine Anderson, gave a stark warning that the World Health Organisation's proposed Pandemic Treaty is 'a direct attack on the rule of the people by the people
18	Indian Supreme Court rules against mandatory shots	Paul Bennett	IN early May, a landmark Supreme Court judgement ruled that no individual should be forced to get vaccinated in India and also strongly advised that adverse reactions from the jabs be documented in the public sphere
18	From Potsdam to Putin: Democrats are party of war	Niall McCrae	Deception at the heart of foreign relations. IT'S the Democrats, not just the 'neo-con' warmongers, who the world should worry about. The party that has always portrayed itself as standing up for the little guy has a long record of starting wars and provoking internal conflict
19	Political instability in Pakistan as Khan accuses West of meddling	Paul Bennett	A POLITICAL crisis is rapidly deepening in Pakistan following the unexpected dismissal of Prime Minister Imran Khan. In April, a no-confidence motion was passed by 174 votes in the Pakistani Parliament, ending Khan's four-year leadership
19	Italy testing social credit system	Paul Bennett	THE historic northern city of Bologna, Italy, will commence a government-sponsored pilot project rewarding environmental virtuous behaviour under a new 'Smart Citizen Wallet' scheme
20	Does an apple a day really keep the doctor away?	Clive De Carle	ZOOKEEPERS keep their animals healthy by feeding them exactly the right foods, the foods that they would have eaten in the wild. The pandas will have just the right type of bamboo
21	Better way to live our lives	Kerry Murray	Light, love and laughter at the inaugural true health conference AGAINST the backdrop of the World Economic Forum's annual meeting in Davos, Switzerland, where unelected billionaires and internationalists plan our future, another far more enlightened summit took place
22	The person most likely to kill you is your doctor	Dr. Vernon Coleman	American researchers have concluded that in an average sort of year, surgeons working in American hospitals perform 7.5 million unnecessary surgical procedures, resulting in 37,136 unnecessary deaths. WATCHING the medical establishment lie, deceive and exhibit Olympian quality incompetence has been quite a shock for many during the last two years. Doctors have helped sustain the biggest medical fraud in History; smiling away as they jabbed and pocketed the cash. But no one should have been shocked

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 21, May 2022

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/the-light-issue-21>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Censored Areas		Censored Areas.
2	The truth will set us free	Darren Smith	'THE past was erased, the erasure forgotten, the lie became the truth' - George Orwell, 1984
2	MHRA Yellow Card Reporting Data	MHRA	MHRA Yellow Card Reporting Data - 2,087 deaths & 1,480,307 adverse reactions as at 7/4/22
3	MP hits out at government 'propaganda war'	Holding The Line	A MEMBER of parliament has accused the UK Government of using a 'disinformation campaign' to encourage covid-19 injection take-up while being in denial about the treatment's safety
3	Farmers being paid to stop farming	Clara Weiss	IT is hard to fathom the UK government's recent lump-sum-exit-scheme that effectively bribes farmers to retire and turn over their land to woodland, whilst a potential world food crisis looms according to the IMF [International Monetary Fund]
4	Climate engineering: We're being sprayed	J.Marvin Hendon	Look up! What's that in our skies? For at least 15 years, covert weather modification activities have been taking place with ever-increasing scale and frequency. Particulate trails spread out to sometimes briefly form artificial cirrus-like clouds before further spreading to form a white haze in the sky. LIFE on Earth exists in a complex and fragile state of mutually-dependent dynamic equilibria between and among biota (plant and animal life) and the physical environment. Any disturbance is apt to upset this delicate balance with potentially devastating
5	ESG - socialism disguised as free market capitalism	TheNakedDollar.BlogSpot.com	ESG: Environmental, Social and (Corporate) Governance. AS a State Treasurer, I operate at the intersection of politics and capital markets, squarely where ESG resides. Many are afraid to speak out about it, but people need to understand the threat that it poses to our system, one based on free-market capitalism and constitutional principles
6	5G 'an experiment on the population'	Eileen O'Connor	Insurers fearful over potential claims for harmNO ONE can say 5G is safe and yet local councils are rolling out 5G throughout the UK and without public consultation or consent, while the UK Government recently launched the £1 billion shared rural network deal to build 5G throughout the countryside
7	Blowing apart the climate agenda	Victoria Prosser	CO2 in the atmosphere, is an effect, and not a cause of temperatures and lags behind the climate by about 500-800 years. PIERS CORBYN: CO2 levels being used as a weapon of control IN recent times the public consciousness has been flooded with myriad climate crisis information and a vague sense of impending doom from 'risingCO2 levels'
7	BBC: Ministry of truth	Paul Merrick	BRAINWASHING BRITAIN COMPLETELY. OVER the past 40 years, the BBC has transformed itself from the most trusted news source in the world into the British Brainwashing Corporation. It has a clear left-wing agenda which it pushes remorselessly while still proclaiming its lack of bias
8	Psychological manipulation of health staff by 'charity	Debbie Evans & Brian Gearish	As these leaders with their newly acquired values were unleashed, the management style in the NHS became increasingly domineering and bullying. A FORMER government advisor has given a terrifying insight into how a pandemic of bullying and fear has taken hold in the health service resulting in catastrophic failures, manipulation of staff and alarming patient abuse. Debbie Evans, who worked at the Department of Health, began to investigate the activities of a charity called Common Purpose, which had come onto our radar here at UK Column
9	Vaccine harassment is backfiring	Richard House	None of the 72 vaccines that are currently mandated for our [U.S.] children has been safety testedagainst a placebo in pre-clinical trials. Pressuring people to take the vaccine is making them resist A FRIEND recently texted me in some distress; she and her husband were being pestered and harassed by the NHS over vaccines. She has a pile of NHS appointment letters, ranging from covid booster reminders for her husband to scheduling flu vaccinations for her children, and her youngest's pre-school booster
9	Better Way Conference - Bath May 20-22	World Council For Health	
10	The Bible has never been translated properly in English	Christopher Sparkes	They've doctored the language of angels and quenched the sparkle of the prophets. But where lies abound, truth-tellers arise. The word of God has been lost in time. Meanings have been doctored to hide great truth THESE are prophetic times. Millions march in protest against lies and cover-ups. Hear the thundering hoofbeats of "distress of nations in perplexity, a resounding of sea and a rolling surge of waves, men fainting from fear and an expectation of what is befalling the inhabited world." [Luke 21/25-26]
11	Counties destruction	Pam Moorhouse	DID you know that Edward Heath's government FORCIBLY changed all our traditional counties in 1974, by only pushing the 1974-created counties, ignoring all objections, and later pretending that the post-1974 counties have always existed throughout History?
11	Freedom of speech: a sovereign right that must be protected	Orlando Clarkson	Legal battle for woman jailed over five-year-old Facebook posts "IT is a poor service to the memory of the victims of the Holocaust to adopt a central doctrine of their murderers" - Noam Chomsky
12			N/A
13	Get ahead of shortages and continuing inflation	Lawrence Boyle	Always better to have it and not need it, than need it and not have it I HAVE spent over thirty years working in or studying the logistics industry and all I can really say is that we do live in interesting times
14&15	THE HIDDEN SECRET OF ELECTRICITY	Geoff Blanche	The energy Machine of Joseph Westley Newman - the man who was cheated by the U.S. Government but now vindicated by the Energy Physics science discovery of the Century
16	World Health Organisation plans worldwide power grab	Victoria Prosser	The WHO treaty will tie all nations to obeying whenever a pandemic is arbitrarily declared - meaning lockdowns, enforced vaccination and the censoring of information that goes against the status quo. Proposed WHO framework would deny everyone in the world bodily autonomy BACK in December 2021, the World Health Assembly (WHA) adopted a decision entitled 'The World Together: Establishment of an intergovernmental negotiating body to strengthen pandemic prevention, preparedness and response'
17	Ukrainian president causes uproar in Greece over NeoNazi fighter appearance	Paul Bennett	Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky's recent address to the Greek Parliament was overshadowed and darkened by the presence of members of the controversial Azov regiment (Paul Bennett). New Zealand. HIGH Court in New Zealand rules against vaccine mandates for police and defence staff
17	Scotland Loch Ness	Paul Bennett	Loch Ness monster considered an 'anti-Scottish' imperialistic symbol according to new school curriculum. "WOKE" Scottish educators are rolling out a bizarre social studies curriculum to 11–14 year-old secondary school students, centred around the legendary and mystical Loch Ness monster
18	MEPs roast Trudeau on visit to Brussels	Paul Bennett	TWO Members of the European Parliament (MEPs) from Germany and Croatia gave a frosty reception to Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau over his disgraceful and unforgivable handling of the freedom loving truckers' protest in Ottawa
18	Kiev is the globalists' key	Niall McCrae	BACK in February, as Russian tanks rolled into Ukraine, I asserted in a live interview on Unity News Network that this was a contrived conflict in pursuance of the climate change agenda
19	China builds cheap coal plants while West suffers energy crisis	Darren Smith	CHINA was responsible for more than half of the new coal power station capacity being built across the world last year, with 176 gigawatts of new coal-fired power station projects commenced
19	C.U.S. Army to test drone swarm in Utah desert	Tyler Durden	A SWARM of military drones will be launched over the Utah desert as part of an international field training exercise in May, according to a report published by The War Zone
20	Look after your enzymes	Clive De Carle	WHAT is the most overlooked part of the body and the most important as we age?
20	Natural alternative to... Deodorants	Darren Smith	start of a series, readers can suggest natural (and cheap) alternatives to many of the products we use on our skin, clothes, children or around the home
21	GMO safeguards being removed	Liz O'Neill	IN 2021, the UK Government held a consultation on plans to remove plants and animals created using experimental new GM techniques from the scope of the GMO regulations that protect our food, our farms and the natural environment
21	EMF ignored in massive insect population decline	Camilla Scaramanga	The cast of progress needs revision if it bequeathes erasure. SEVENTY-five percent of insects have been wiped out since 1989 in tandem with the rise of wireless technologies, such as cell phones, cell towers and more recently Wi-Fi and the Internet of Things
22	The jab, the lies and the truth	Dr. Vernon Coleman	DISTRUST THE GOVERNMENT AVOID MASS MEDIA. FIGHT THE LIESComponents of the establishment are still refusing to accept the evidence; rejecting their own statistics which show that the covid jabs have already proved to be not just a failure, but a medical disaster. There is hope not least from the fact that the combined might of the mainstream media and the medical profession has been far less successful in 'selling' the covid jab than they might have hoped. Before I was officially downgraded to conspiracy theorist, I was for 50 years considered an expert. THE ind
23	HOPE - our awake home education hub	Matt Single	Hoping to model a better education system - teaching critical thinking, not slavish acceptance WHAT a rollercoaster the last six months have been! To have taken a dream such a short while ago, and converted it into an actual functioning and successful reality today, is simply astonishing. The support we have received from up and down the country and even from abroad, has taken our breath away

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 20, April 2022

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-20-april-2022>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1&2	Pfizer knew their vaccine would kill		Own data show shocking number of fatalities and side effects now officially associated with covid shots. THE documents were first leaked in a cyber attack on the European Medicines Agency website. More than 40 megabytes of classified information from the agency's review were published on the dark web, and several journalists including those at the British Medical Journal were sent copies of the leak (Janine Griffiths). UK Yellow Card Data - 2,075 deaths & 1,475,298 adverse reactions.
3	An epidemic of cardiac arrests	HART Group	For every father taken away by ambulance while his daughter goes home with a friend, there were around 70 others not in a stadium who were similarly affected that day. THE official line is that weekly reports of people collapsing in the stands at football matches are no different to normal, except in the past the matches would not have been stopped. There may be an element of truth in this, but the rise in ambulance calls for cardiac and respiratory arrests suggests that people are right in their suspicions and that there are good reasons for genuine concern abo
3	Theatre of war only good for arms dealers	Jack Otley	IT is an unreported fact that as recently as September 2020, the UK issued 30 licenses for the provision of military equipment to Russia whilst the eight-year war between Russian separatists was in progress. Stand with Ukraine?
4	Covid-19: The revelations will not be televised	Dominic Hart	170 Freedom of Information requests in 25 countries have failed to show proof of the existence of SARS-CoV-2 or that it causes covid. Media turning blind eye as pandemic narrative crumbles THE pandemic pantomime appears to be ending, but the show is far from over. Those once ostracised for their pursuit of truth are being vindicated by revelations seeping into the public domain, albeit mostly under the mainstream radar
4	Scotland issues very few covid jab exemptions	Richard Clark	FOLLOWING a refusal to grant a member of my family an exemption for the experimental covid 'vaccine' - I decided to find out exactly how many people in Scotland had been officially medically excluded from this massive medical experiment. The reason my interest was heightened is that the senior consultant to this family member initially agreed, in writing, that an exemption should be granted. He saw 'no pressing reason for a "vaccine" to be given'
5	Taking on unlawful lockdown fines	Marcus Blackett & Richard House	What a nadir we have reached when free men voluntarily offering a community service in the midst of a national crisis are arrested and punatively fined. Arrested and fined for offering help to the needy THE unlawful fines that have been issued against the harmless, no-victim activities of free men and women in this country under the so-called coronavirus restrictions cannot be allowed to stand
6	How the world was conned	Niall McCrae	Review of the film The Viral Delusion WATCHING this documentary, I wondered if the true story of covid-19 will ever supersede the official narrative
6	Help Finla win their fight	Louize Small	THE owners of Finla Coffee in Plymouth caused uproar when they refused to limit their service to takeaway during lockdown, saying it would damage their business and leave vulnerable customers lonely and disconnected in a time of need
7	Lies, statistics and government agencies	Professor Richard Ennos	The only defence that the public has against unchecked vaccine damage is the speedy recognition of dangerous safety signals. Raw, anonymised data must be made public to ensure impartial, critical, thorough and innovative analysis by those within and outside these government bodies. IN February, Public Health Scotland (PHS) stated that they will no longer publish data on covid-19 outcomes (cases, hospitalisations and deaths) classified by injection status, a hitherto valuable component of the vaccination surveillance strategy
8	Alleged police brutality against peaceful protesters	Mark Atkinson	police's actions opened my eyes fully to the lie that we live in a democracy, and the truth that the state is : trying to take away our rights and freedoms. Smartphone videos record 'brutal assault' on woman having panic attack I am increasingly aware, in these chaotic and challenging times, that there is a clear choice to be made: to either step up, and be the change I want to see in the world, or let the fascist steamroller roll right over me
9	Street lights have been weaponised	Paul Gregory	If you have new streetlights in your road, you need to consider when they were turned on and what unexplained symptoms you or your family might have developed. Wireless radiation can make targets feel suicidal. The purpose of this article is to create greater awareness of the new weaponised LED (Light Emitting Diode) 5G streetlights. People really need to understand what is going on here. Looking on Facebook, there are at least fifty 'Stop 5G groups'; every major town and city has one - they understand how dangerous it is
10	A brief History of the technocracy	Niall McCrae & Roger Watson	Artificial intelligence, a cashless society and digital passports for everyday activities are being introduced with little resistance, as people are duped into accepting encroachments on privacy and freedom for convenience and safety. In 1919, the Technical Alliance of North America was formed in New York, with a reputable multidisciplinary membership from science, education, architecture, mathematics and medicine. The group drew on the principles of scientific management of FW Taylor [initiator of the production line at Ford Motor Company]
11	The arrogance of modern day medicine	Serena Wylde	Can medics who promote the narrative really be unaware? WHILE the cheerleading majorettes trumpeted the development and arrival of covid-19 vaccines in late 2020, a significant proportion of all populations in the firing-line, from all walks of life, instinctively exercised caution
11	Followed by correction by Lucci Joan Lawless in Issue 22 P13	Liz Noraika	Suppression of truth keeps the cows on the farm
12	It's time to build economic resilience	Charlie O'Neil	The creation of an independent economic backbone for our movement will involve sharing the knowledge and expertise that exists within it... as well as mentoring the many young people who have been denied a stable, long-term career. Seeing beyond the covid coup FOR some, the covid coup came as a complete surprise. The failure of the intellectual class to provide any kind of meaningful resistance to the outrageous measures imposed by the ruling oligarchy has revealed a shocking truth to many
12	Consent of the governed	Claire McGrath	My name is Claire and I am running as an independent candidate for Member of Parliament (MP) Poole Dorset at the next general election. I am not a politician; I am a single mum of two grown up children
13	From protestor to candidate - 'I had to be proactive'	Nick Cottle	POLITICS is a dirty word within the truth movement, as people have understandably lost faith in such a corrupt system, and I for one didn't realise quite how deep and far that corruption was entrenched
13	Revolution is not a resolution	Colin otf Foster	Avoid the traps being laid by the agents of the New World Order WE should resist those tempting us with instant solutions to our seemingly never-ending nightmare by having organisational structure removed with a single event. They are not promoting a sound solution - they promote destruction, yet offer more globalist control through an undermining of the supporting societal infrastructure
14&15	Recommended Reading		: Wall St. and the Rise of Hitler, Pawns in the Game, Proofs of a Conspiracy against All the Religions and Governments of Europe, The True Story of the Bilderberg Group, Behind The Green Mask : U.N. Agenda 21, The Rise of the Fourth Reich : The Secret Societies That Threaten To take Over America, 1666 Redemption Through Sin, The Falsification of Science : Our Distorted Reality, How To Stop Your Doctor Killing You, Limits to Medicine - Medical Nemesis : The Expropriation of Health, Inventing the AIDS Virus, None Dare Call It Conspiracy, War is a Racket, A Century of War,
16	Ukraine crisis accelerating rise of Central Bank Digital Currencies	Kit Knightley	A JOINT project between the Central Bank of Canada and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology will be researching the possibility of an entirely digital Canadian dollar, it has been announced
17	'We will all die of a total lie':	Byzantine Catholic Patriarchate	Bishops condemn artificial pandemic and Vatican stance. THE early months of 2020 were marked by an outbreak of an infection which caused less deaths than ordinary seasonal flu
17	Sweden justified in implementing only minimal lockdown rules	Paul Bennett	SWEDEN's well publicised covid policy of no lockdowns during the past two years has been deemed 'fundamentally correct' according to a government-approved safety commission
17	South African doctor told to stop labelling the omicron variant as mild	Paul Bennett	ONE of the first doctors in the world to assess and treat the omicron variant was told to stop playing down the mild features of the variant. Dr Angelique Coetzee, a South African GP was one of the first doctors to discover the new variant in November 2021
18	Russian scientists facing witch hunt	Will Burns	Scientific interactions between nations are needed for peace and harmony. WHEN the West goes full throttle into condemning and sanctioning Russia's invasion of Ukraine, do they really consider the consequences? It is generally understood that gas and oil prices will go up like a rocket (scare mongering intended). But something the sanctimonious may not consider is how the 'war' will impact on science
18	U.S. media in U-turn over Hunter Biden laptop	Darren Smith	AFTER calling it 'Russian disinformation' before the 2020 presidential election and helping to effectively cover it up, the corporate media machine is now admitting the laptop which revealed criminal behaviour by the President's son is genuine
19	European Medicines Agency investigates menstrual problems after covid jabs	Paul Bennett	THE European Medicines Agency (EMA) is currently reviewing a possible link between menstrual irregularities and covid shots after thousands of women reported changes post-injection
19	Switzerland rejects funding for state media corporations	Paul Bennett	to strongly reject government plans to increase state funding for media organisations. The referendum was directly related to a Bill approved by the Swiss Government in Bern to grant aid for media companies around 150 million Swiss francs a year
19	Saudi carries out capital punishment sentences	Winston Smith	RIYADH, March 12, 2022:"The Ministry of Interior has announced that it carried out the sentences of capital punishment against individuals convicted of terrorism and capital crimes
20	Overcoming addiction	Clive De Carle	IT would appear that thirty per cent of the population worldwide has addictive tendencies. This is partly to do with the fact that not all of us have a fully functioning dopamine system and a lack of dopamine is a problem for the addict
20	Legal challenge against injecting 5-11 year-olds	ChildrensUnion.org	Our legal team will dismantle this grossly irresponsible policy, piece by piece, and show: * There is no benefit to children or anyone else. * There is demonstrable risk of life-changing injury. * Adverse reactions will be hundreds of thousands. * Some adverse reactions will be extremely serious and some deaths are to be expected. Children's Covid Vaccine Advisory Council (CCVAC) launches major legal challenge In an unprecedented move, members of the British medical establishment, convened by the CCVAC, are launching a legal challenge against
21	Covid protocol successful	Simon Best	Over 1,130 covid patients treated with a nutrition-only protocol, with just one death COVID patients in the UK are being deliberately denied information on the huge success of non-jab approaches to treating the illness, despite widespread reports of the success, for example, of high-dose vitamin D (4,000 IU/day) and ivermectin in other countries [Japan recently licensed the latter across the country, resulting in a significant reduction in cases and deaths]
21	Making cacao the new coffee		A MAN from Withington, Manchester, is on a mission to make cacao the new coffee. Spiritual healer and founder of Full Power Cacao, Liam Browne has been a pioneer of the South and Central American ceremonial drink ever since discovering its healing properties in Guatemala in 2012, and is now one of the biggest suppliers in the UK
22	They are planning to control everything we do	Dr. Vernon Coleman	They're not planning a little light tinkering around the edges of our lives. If we lose this war, and for the first time in now fear that we might, it will not be because of the lies and the deceptions from the billionaire conspirators who control governments, the media and the professions

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 19, March 2022

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-19-march-2022>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Grand jury investigates crimes against humanity	Louize Small	THE State-Corporation is stripping our rights at alarming pace and it is becoming increasingly apparent that we cannot rely on the government, police or courts to protect our interests or administer justice
2	Is it time for a new political approach?	Darren Smith	Is it time for a new political approach?
2	UK Yellow Card Data : 2,040 deaths & 1,446,191 adverse reactions	MHRA	UK Yellow Card Data : 2,040 deaths & 1,446,191 adverse reactions as @24/2/22.
3	Your rights and freedoms are in danger - respond	Russ Peters	Sinister reality behind the UK's proposed repeal of the Human Rights Act. is an 'Enabling Act'. It makes the Articles of the European Convention on Human Rights part of UK law
4	The truth about 'vaccine' harm cannot be stopped	Malcolm Chapman	Leaked 'vaccine' information raises many questions INFORMATION leaked from Big Pharma combined with independent analysis of actual vials of 'vaccine' have discovered four - Pfizer, Moderna, AstraZeneca and Johnson & Johnson - containing graphene oxide
4	Why we should reject CBDCs	Mark Moneycircus	Repressive laws remain, as does the rulers' plan for a digital currency The UK and Ireland have abandoned some restrictions while France and Italy still toughen
5	Media gaslighting on heart problems and blood clots	Kate Orsen	FROM extreme heat to shovelling snow in the extreme cold, to sex toys and skipping breakfast... Even heart attackpreventing exercise is now being rebranded as a risk
5	Welsh sex education curriculum faces court challenge	Joan Ginsberg	Case is being brought for the sake of childhood innocence IN 2017, the government of the UK unanimously signed an agreement to deliver anew form of sex education into schools
5	'We were hypnotised'	John Brindley	TWICE jabbed and far from shy music legend Eric Clapton, now 76, believes subliminal messaging hidden in advertising tricked people into taking the covid 'vaccine'
6	Police may be committing perjury and even treason	Colin OTF Foster	The 'policing by consent' philosophy sustaining our democracy must not be abandoned WITHIN this manufactured crisis, we have witnessed disturbing actions undertaken by the government's phalanx of underling enforcers, whether controlled directly or indirectly
7	Is the tail wagging the dog when it comes to scientific advisers and government policy?	Will Burns	12 out of 20 SAGE advisors work for, or have received funding from, organisations involved in producing the covid-19 shot. Should the public really be following the science when science is following the money? AT the beginning of the plandemic there was a clear mantra coming from the government when it came to justifying their draconian decisions - follow the science
8	Blind eyes are still turned to gang rapes	Anne Marie Waters	Suggest cultural and religious attitudes towards women are to blame and you are labelled 'racist' ALMOST a decade ago, a staggering statistic was revealed in Norway. A series of extremely violent stranger-rapes had been reported in the capital Oslo, and all of them had been committed by 'non-western immigrants'
8	You will go all the way... because you must	Graham Crawford	THERE were incidents at two protests in Scotland (where restrictions still apply) last month involving violent police actions against people causing no harm
9	Soaring electricity bills will continue to shock us	Derek G Birkett	'For a nation having considerable resources of untapped oil, coal and gas, to be in this position is a clear indication of political failure.' UK is paying the price of repeated failures over energy policy decisions TO understand recent events, where crippling energy costs are being inflicted onto consumers, we need to examine the past decade, if not the decades before
10	Was it all worth it?	Sean Ward	If I've saved one life, yes. Former X Factor winner and Corrie star SEAN WARD tells of his struggles after speaking out against covid injections TWO years after a long deliberation I decided I could no longer stay quiet. I raised my head from the trenches and joined the ranks of those many would consider 'conspiracy theorists' and tin foil hat-wearing fools
10	Freedom artists on tour		JAM for Freedom is starting its first ever tour, showcasing original artists the rulers and their minions want to silence. Announcing the LIVE AND UNCENSORED UK TOUR.
11	A call from the wild	Michelle O'Rock	AS an intrepid explorer of health and wellness, my findings often lead to the same conclusion: the human body is an astounding life form
11	How anger is a healthy response	Andy Thomas	Anger is the motivational energy for action, and there needs to be action THE worst thing is not adversity, no matter how dire. Rather, the worst thing is to be powerless as things happen or, more poignantly, as things are done to us
12	Silence of our artists is deafening	Alexander Heaton	Art can heal through showing and mocking the absurdities that have been forced upon us these past two years. WHEN the plandemic began, I became an activist because I felt knowledge of the fraud comes with the responsibility to attempt to spread the truth
13	Fauci's 'crimes against humanity' alleged in full	Serena Wylde	Robert F. Kennedy's book claims a ruthless pursuit of profit at the expense of public health. The Real Anthony Fauci book reads like a court submission of indictment of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease director and his coterie of scientists for multi-layered crimes against humanity
14&15	Five Shills, One Agenda, No Long Term Safety Data		The Covid-19 Hoax.
16	Israel and China: is it a marriage made in heaven?		There are signs that some Israeli politicians align more with totalitarian China than the democratic West. world's latest superpower and its vast population is matched by an equally vast economy that stretches across the world.
17	Canada uses martial law and police violence to clear truckers' protest in Ottawa	Paul Bennett	PRIME Minister of CanadaJustin Trudeau has revoked the draconian 'Emergencies Act' that he aggressively used to end the peaceful truckers' Freedom Convoy in Ottawa. The protest was in response to vaccine mandates requiring truckers to show proof of vaccination on cross-border routes. Beginning on January 29th, truckers from all over Canada travelled to the capital to voice their concerns regarding the new travel rules
17	Spain to treat covid like the flu	Paul Bennett	SPAIN is re-evaluating its response to covid in the wake of the weaker variant 'omicron' (Paul Bennett). Danish paper apologises for its covid failings. ONE of Denmark's oldest and largest newspapers has admirably and rightfully apologised to its readers for not asking tougher questions regarding the covid narrative over the past two years
14	It took just one week for 50 million Tanzanians to stop complying	BUSHIRI	'An entire nation engaging in peaceful, silent, civil disobedience is one of the most moving phenomena you can experience'. IT is almost a year since the assassination of the world's one and only sovereign leader who waged open warfare against the covid-19 cabal
19	Sweden will not jab children aged five to 11 years	Tyler Durden	SWEDEN is taking a cautious approach by deciding not to jab children aged five to 11 with the experimental covid 'vaccines' (Paul Bennett). Robots are on the march amid labour credit crunch. THE impending takeover of the American labour market by robots now has a trade group to represent its interests
20	The peaceful answer: crisis and opportunity	Clive de Carle	As you are probably aware the globalist agenda is to make every government look stupid, to undermine the whole idea of government and to take over as a banker-led world government where we the people are totally controlled, and freedom erased
21	There is an alternative to fear-based childbirth	Nickita Starck	Women of Earth, take back your birth I WOULD like to introduce you to a rabbit hole that you perhaps have not climbed down yet. One that will likely be the missing piece of the puzzle and the 'Eureka' moment for many of you
22	Universal slavery is just months away	Dr. Vernon Coleman	The toxic experimental mRNA jabs aren't just killing people. They are now leading us directly into vaccine passports which will take us into digital passports. With digital passports will come universal slavery
23	BBC 'bodysnatchers'	Charlie Parker	JUST over one year after the loss of a close friend, the body snatchers at the BBC are in full swing. Unearthing the dead along with their bereaving relatives, waging war against the public psyche

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 18, February 2022

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-18-feb-2022>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	The Great Deception	Darren Smith	Our world is utterly corrupt and the result is a deteriorating quality of life for those of us who are not billionaires. IN the 18th century, Russian statesman Grigory Potemkin wanted to impress Empress Catherine II and so built fake villages along the banks of the Dnieper River in order to convince Catherine that the Crimea was more affluent than it really was
2	We are many, they are few	Darren Smith	
2	UK Yellow Card C19 1,996 deaths & 1,445,836 adverse reactions	MHRA	UK Yellow Card C19 1,996 deaths & 1,445,836 adverse reactions as at 28/1/22.
3	Britain drops covid rules but financial reality sustains 'The Great Reset'	Mark Moneycircus	IN contrast with the excitement on social feeds, the UK's loosening of Omicron rules passed without much comment in the corporate media
4	BMJ exposes 'fact-checkers'	BMJ	Open letter from The BMJ to Mark Zuckerberg: "Dear Mark Zuckerberg ***
4	Not so smart to install more spying devices	Delia Mac	BEING 'smart' might turn out to be the dumbest thing we could do
5	Terrible stories told on the needle bar bus will never leave me	Rod Humphris	I cannot tell you how often I have heard the words: heart-attack, stroke, heart-attack, stroke...' LOOKING back, there is a line that cuts through the flow of my life; a day when everything changed: April 19, 2021
6	What did you do, Daddy?	Graham Crawford	ANNIE: 'What did you do during covid, Daddy?'
6	Fluoride added without consent	Joy Warren	Artwork: British Propaganda The UK Government wants to fluoridate 100% of England's drinking water. LEGISLATION is planned to be enacted during 2022. BSEN 12175:2013 (p.19) states that fluoride is a medicine "added to increase the resistance of consumers to dental decay"
7	On the right frequency with alternative cancer treatment	John Brindley	Partner lived five years longer than expected while using nonconventional healing method A NOTTINGHAMSHIRE man has told how he stepped into 'Tomorrow's World' to help his terminally ill partner
8	Do not let the political elite destroy your rights	Graham Moore	We are now in a seriously abusive relationship with a tyrannical government, parliament and unelected civil service; all of which do not operate in your interest. You are presently voting for England's demise and destruction via a propagandised system OUR manifesto is FREEDOM. We are unique in deploying the English Constitutional statutes as our manifesto. What does that mean? It means that the English
9	How they enslave us with a legal 'twin'	John Barry	IT seems that hardly a day passes by that our rights, freedoms and liberties aren't being taken away for The Great Reset and we are being told: "You'll own nothing and you'll be happy!"
10	Return to bomb alley: 40 years on, and the Falklands War remains shrouded in mystery	Paul Cardin	Author Paul Cardin, who served during the conflict, says there are many unanswered questions FORTY years ago, an Argentinian invasion of the Falkland Islands in early April 1982 was followed by 74 days of hostilities and an eventual British victory. I was always politically aware, served in the Royal
11	Neil Ferguson: NWO's Trofim Lysenko	Niall McCrae	SCIENCE and ideology can be a dangerous combination
11	Shedding The Light on the crime of the century	Harry Hopkins	Paper plays vital role as Wharfedale towns gain momentum in exposing covid scam. LAST April, Ilkley saw the establishment of a Stand in the Park gathering when a solitary resident, fed up with the whole ridiculous business, was moved to go down to the park near the River Wharfe with his yellow flag and make a stand for freedom
12	Strangely my life is actually better in some regards since becoming an 'anti-vaxxer'	Andy Thomas	'God gave me the sign I asked for... and I fled the vaccination centre in gratitude.' WHEN asked if I'm anti-vax, I have in the past tried to explain that I was not against vaccines themselves, but only this one. But as Saul Alinsky once wrote, "If you push a negative hard enough, it will push through and become a positive
13	Welby pushes jab as beyond choice	Paul Bennett	THE Archbishop of Canterbury, Justin Welby, has said that getting the experimental jab is a moral issue. "It's not about me and my right to choose... it's about how I love my neighbour," he stated
13	Covid glossary		Covid glossary
14&15	Freedom - The Legislation Game		From freedom to enslavement in simple easy steps. FREEDOM > Anti-Terrorism, Crime and Security Act 2001 > Criminal Justice & Police Act 2001 > Proceeds of Crime Act 2002 > Communications Act 2003 > The Justice & Security Act 2013 > Financial Services (Banking Reform) Act 2013 > Counter-Terrorism & Security Act 2015 > Coronavirus Act 2020 > Telecommunications Infrastructure (Leasehold Property) Act 2021 > Financial Services Act 2021 > Elections Bill 2021 > Judicial Review Bill 2021 > Health & Care Bill 2021 > Police, Crime, Sentencing & Courts Bill (aka Poli
16	We need to talk about Israel	Henry C Widdas	Israel has become a real domain of power in the cyber world, but under whose influence? JUST how much influence does Israel have on global affairs? And who are its emerging allies
17	Life insurer refuses to cover vaccine death in France	FreeWestMedia.com	THE question of whether covid injections could invalidate life insurance policies has become a hot topic following an alleged explosive court judgement in France
17	Covid mystery for research team in Antarctica	Paul Bennett	IN December, a Belgium research team in Antarctica reported an outbreak of covid in two-thirds of its personnel despite all being fully vaccinated and tested prior to arriving at the remote continent
17	Japan respects rights over jabs	Paul Bennett	THE Japanese government and health ministry have recently made positive, inclusive statements regarding mandatory vaccines and freedom of choice
18	Trudeau Is Playing With Fire	Laura Rose Cohen	Canadian coronavirus lockdown policies have been, and remain, some of the most stringent and restrictive in the entire Western world. It may be a Commonwealth thing, given that Australia and New Zealand have also descended into unrecognizable islands of cruel and capricious public health tyranny. In Ontario, citizens are now allowed to eat popcorn at movie
19	Israel's covid policy has failed miserably	Tyler Durden	Top immunologist accuses his country of 'hubris' as it destroyed livelihoods, the economy, human rights and mental and physical health – to no avail ONE of Israel's leading immunologists has launched a scathing attack on his country's management of the coronavirus pandemic, stating that it has 'failed miserably' while charting a path of destruction to livelihoods, the economy, human rights and mental and physical health. Professor Udi Qimron
20	Novak will be back in Oz	John Brindley	NOVAK DJOKOVIC, the world tennis number one, whose unvaccinated status was deemed to be a threat to Australia's two-year long scaremongering covid-19 narrative, could be back Down Under next year
20	The wake-up page	Dr. Vernon Coleman	It is now two very long years since it first became apparent that covid-19 was no more than a rebranded, over-marketed version of the annual flu. It seems a good moment to summarise the worst lies that have been told. Please show this 'wake-up' page to anyone you know who is not yet awake. And please feel free to make copies and distribute them. TO me the most amazing thing about this entire hoax is not that so many people have 'woken up', and are aware that the covid-19 fraud was deliberately devised to lead us into the Great Reset and the New World Order, but that the major
21	Being the change you wish to see	Darren Smith	THOSE who give up privacy for convenience through the digitisation of their lives will end up with neither privacy nor convenience, to adapt the famous quote by Benjamin Franklin
21	On my first march I knew I'd never be alone again	Catherine Evans	'There are ways to influence policy, and protest, a powerful one, is often devalued by politicians'. WALKING through the arches of London's Hyde Park Corner last summer, I felt giddy with anticipation. There was palpable excitement in the air and a rush of adrenaline went through me. Why was I here, what was going to happen
22	Vaccines have never been safe or effective	Clive de Carle	IN changing times, we ourselves need to be prepared to change. What are the two main things that stop us changing? Number one of course is fear and I suggest that number two is shame

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 17, January 2022

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/the-light-issue-17>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Following the science?	Darren Smith	Allowed to speak out across all major media ie Lewis Hamilton, Piers Morgan, Dolly Parton. Censored from all broadcast media and Big Tech social media, with very little coverage in the press ie Dr Luc Montagnier (Nobel Prize Winner), Dr. Michael Yeadon (Ret. Chief Scientist & ex Pfizer Chief Science Officer) Dr. Robert Malone (Father of mRNA tech.)
2	On the editorial policy of The Light	Darren Smith	THOSE who still think in terms of left and right miss the whole charade of two-party politics, and the set-up of a great public divide over a very narrow Overton window
2			MHRA Yellow Card Data: 1,913 Deaths & 1,382,846 Adverse Reactions as at 23/12/21.
2	Imagine a world...IN just five tweets	Zuby - Rapper	British rapper Zuby nails the current madness: segregation, coerced medical experiments, threats, sanctions, lockdowns, censorship and loss of income - the stuff of dystopian fiction made reality
3	Time to blow the whistle on sudden sporting deaths	John Brindley	We need to get to the heart of why so many super-fit athletes are collapsing AS highly discriminatory 'vaccine passports' are preventing many football fans from watching elite sport, a hat trick of former Premier League stars are pointing to VAR. SPORTS DEATHS & INJURIES - Memorial of Names
4	Doctor wins massive victory for free speech	Louize Small	NHS whistleblower Dr Sam White has won his High Court appeal against the General Medical Council's unlawful 18-month social media ban following his pandemic-related whistle blow in June
4	One in three in England remain jab free	Darren Smith	ACCORDING to a recent vaccine surveillance report by the UK government's Orwellian-named Health Security Agency (HSA), around one in three among the eligible population of England have rejected the incessant push to get a covid shot. This despite Sir Patrick
5	The good ship NHS faces being sunk without trace	The Paradigmedic	ON November 9 of last year, England's Secretary of State for Health and Social Care announced that all Care Quality Commission-regulated staff will have to be fully vaccinated by April 1 of this year
6	Never has 'No' been so positive or powerful	Kate Orson	Just say NO and we win. I WENT to meet a friend in Siena Italy, where I live. We found a restaurant with outdoor seating, heaters, and Christmas music playing [only outdoor dining is allowed for the unvaccinated in Italy]
6	First they came for Australia...	Renee Davis	Does evil happen through people tuning out and focusing on their trivial little lives instead? "HOW did the people allow that to happen?" I used to ask myself, gazing out of the window, half paying attention in my History lessons at school - my beloved grandmother's Jewishness getting the better of me
7	Votes matter in the fight for freedom	Saphire Macdonald	AFTER World War Two, chemical warfare was no longer acceptable
7	We cannot justify gambling with our children's lives	Mark Moneycircus	LOOKING out for children ought to be instinctive. With more experience of life, adults are chaperones until the day that children learn to weigh risks for themselves
8	Here this all could end	Darren Smith	We have maybe one or two years to prevent the total takeover of our lives IMAGINE a global communist dictatorship, immovable and ruthless in its authority and expectation of compliance from all citizens; enabled by a superfast internet-of-everything to surveil and restrict your every movement from control of energy to your home and car, and cameras on every main road where there is no longer much traffic due to the total world economic collapse after the insane, raving mad 2020s
9	Journalists call for truce to stop division turning into war	Holding The Line	SOCIETY has become polarised around the issue of covid shots and it is worrying to imagine where this schism could be pushing normally right-thinking people
9	How unchecked ambition is killing our world	Simon Heathcote	Our once high and noble aspirations have been replaced by madness IN years to come, when this epoch of collective madness has come to an end, people will - once again - wonder what went wrong. How did we replace unchecked and unlimited power in the hands of a few
10	Pollution study takes the charge out of electric vehicles	George Patrick	Politicians may have taken a wrong turn in the drive away from petrol and diesel VOLVO has published a study that shows the manufacture of electric vehicles (EVs) creates seventy per cent more emissions than conventional internal combustion engines [ICES]
11	Rapid rise has primed us for a fall	Stuart Farr	The truth will set you free, after shocking you IN his book The Fate of Empires, John Glubb described the common periods that all empires go through: From The Age of Pioneers to Conquest through The Age of Commerce to Affluence, ending with the inevitable invasion, Conquest and Fall
11	Jam for Freedom- from a park in London to a worldwide music revolution in one year!	Cambell McLoughlin	IT'S our one-year anniversary! Thank you to all that have participated and supported our international music project. The best is yet to come! Started in Hampstead Heath
12	Be aware: the hypnotised may not hear	Neil Bailey	Critical thinkers must continue to speak out to try and break the spell over others WHY do some people steadfastly believe all the data coming from mainstream media sources even though they know it is absurd, while others appear to be switched-on to the deceit and subterfuge of everything that is happening in the world and ready to call it out
13	Covid - is it real?	Neil McCrae	WHAT IF IT'S AN ILLUSION. We may have a longwait for the truth THE so-called Omicron variant has exposed fundamental differences between covid-19 sceptics
14&15	WHAT WE EXPECTED / WHAT WE GOT !		WHAT WE EXPECTED / WHAT WE GOT !
16	Fauci emails reveal science is a matter of opinion	Philip W Magness	FOI request shows a concerted effort to rubbish the Great Barrington Declaration FROM October 2-4 2020, the American Institute for Economic Research (AIER) hosted a small conference for scientists to discuss the covid-19 lockdowns
17	Japan labels covid shots with myocarditis warnings: informed consent required	Amey Mek	JAPAN announced last month that public and private sectors can not discriminate against those who refuse the experimental mRNA gene therapy injections. Japan is now labelling
17	CCTV to identify maskless university students in Ireland	Paul Bennett	ONE of Ireland's top universities is planning to spy on students who breach covid guidelines
18	Deaths and hospitalisations cut in half after Brazilian city offers Ivermectin to everyone	Tyler Durden	This is even more impressive when you learn the IVM users were older on average, with 30% >50 years old versus 20% for non-IVM users. The mortality reduction is even higher looking at different age groups. 85% for 31-49 years old and 59% for >50 years old. EARLY on in the pandemic, before the vaccines were available, the southern Brazilian city of Itajaí offered Ivermectin as a prophylaxis against the disease
19	Bollywood star promotes natural immunity over covid 'vaccines'	Paul Bennett	Pooja Bedi tells by PAUL BENNETT her fans about the importance of personal choice POPULAR Indian actress, columnist and TV host Pooja Bedi has recently spoken about the importance of a healthy 'body and mind' after contracting covid
19	Aussie Rules star retires after refusing covid jab	Paul Bennett	MODERN elite sport can be a cut-throat world of excessive fat salaries and a 'win-at-allcosts' mentality. However, one honourable Australian Football League (AFL) player has turned down a new \$450,000 contract and added bonuses for the upcoming season and instead has opted to retire due to his stance on covid mandate policies
20	Vaccines have never been safe or effective	Dr. Vernon Coleman	Everywhere you look the evidence is the same: vaccination doesn't work. Moreover, it is not difficult to sustain the argument that it does more harm than good. The BBC actually has a policy of excluding all vaccine criticism from its programmes. Merely questioning the validity of vaccination draws a torrent of abuse down upon the questioner's head. ONE of the many unfortunate side effects of the attention which has been given to the covid-19 jabs is the fact that more traditional vaccinations (including the dozens routinely given to children) have be
21	Stirring the sleepy bear in Brecon	Town Freedom Warrior	WITH ever-dwindling numbers, our Brecon 'Stand in the Park' group was about to give up and close down. Then God or the universe, call it what you will, decided to lend a hand
21	Speaking out breaks the spell of mass hypnosis	Dr. Matteus Desmet	IT is not easy to realise what has happened to our once intelligent and balanced, even conscious friends, but there is hope and a solution. To work on the solution, it helps to understand the problem
22	We are feeding an industry that profits from our ill health	Annie Macdonald	NOWADAYS our bodies are overwhelmed with an onslaught of chemicals not only from our outdoor environment, but from everyday indoor products that most of us use without a second thought. Indoor air pollution is many times more toxic than outdoor pollution - but rarely mentioned

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 16, December 2021

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-16-december-2021>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	WAR on free thought	Rusere Shoniwa & Roger Gutteridge	Online Safety Law would censor and control ALL information. WHEN the UK government put its so-called Online Safety Bill before parliament, it lit the touch paper for a funeral pyre...
2	Fluoride the destroyer	Joy Warren	Adding fluoride to water is forced experimentation. FLUORIDE was added to 10% of England's drinking water between 1955-1987. Claimed as being a way of preventing dental decay, fluoridated water became by presentation and function a medicine
2	This is about control, not climate	Anne-Marie Waters	THE COP26 in Glasgow last month brought together luminaries from across the world, to decide the future of our freedoms
2	UK Govt. MHRA Yellow Card Data 1,814 Deaths & 1,298,807 adverse reactions	MHRA	UK Govt. MHRA Yellow Card Data 1,814 Deaths & 1,298,807 adverse reactions
3	Serious heart problems and DEATHS among sports players following shots	Michael Walsh & Good Sciencing.com	FIFA are reporting a 500% increase in myocarditis and pericarditis among other serious problems for their players across the world, after most clubs and bodies urged all their players to get the experimental shots
4	New study shows mRNA vaccines DOUBLE chances of heart attack	Louize Small	A NEW study published in the American Heart Association's online medical journal, Circulation, shows that patients who have received their second shot of the Moderna or Pfizer covid 'vaccines' have more than doubled their chances of having a heart attack
4	Human face of 'no jab no job' in care homes	Niall McCrae	Many staff resisted mandates, knowing they could be sacked ONE in ten of the care home workforce held out against the government's 'no jab no job' law, which was enforced on 11 November
5	How the elite declared silent war on all of us	John Brindley	Bilderberg manual sets out plan for total control. AS many are now realising, covid is merely the next step in an ongoing war being silently waged on the mass human population
6	Who checks the fact checkers, and who pays them actually?	Will Burns	They cannot be impartial or unbiased. HOW much fact could a fact checker check if a fact checker could check facts
7	Bowing to the Covidian Church	Gregory Sams	Big Pharma and the medical establishment are the new all-powerful priesthood. WE see unprecedented use of 'unprecedented' today
8	Mind revolution not a natural evolution	Elliott Green	AS a senior transactional analysis psychotherapist, I believe we are living through a 'mind revolution' in society; that is, our traditional ways of thinking are being replaced at speed by ideas that often appear extreme, dangerous and ill-thought-out
9	Two teams, one goal: control	Patrick Stephens	GEORGE Orwell warned us. In 2008, then congressman Ron Paul published a book - a book I highly recommend - titled Revolution: A Manifesto. Within that book, the good doctor lays out a refreshingly persuasive case for the necessity of individual liberty; including the dangers it shields us from and those that are effectively eroding its protection
9	Devil's company	Mark Moneycircus	People are being intimidated or terrorised into complying with social norms. WE have been trained to think that there are things you cannot or must not say. Better to not even think them! This is how society-as-bully tries to control your decisions.
9	Schooling is getting in the way of education	Dr. David Bowles	I'LL let you in on a secret. I have a doctorate in education, but the field is basically just 100 years old. WE DON'T KNOW HOW PEOPLE LEARN. We don't really know what we're doing. Our scholarly understanding of how learning happens is like physics 2000 years ago
10	Bill Gates and the uncertain prospects for food security	Dustin Broadberry	AS we approach a winter of discontent and food systems go from bad to worse, there is trouble in paradise
11	Real concerns are dismissed by labels	Raelle Kaia	The term 'conspiracy theory' is a getout-of-jail card for corporate media and government. WHENEVER the corporate media and government agreesomething is true, there cannot be no possibility that their assertion is false. Any insistence to the contrary is automatically defined as a conspiracy theory
11	Where the real power and control lies	Mark Moneycircus	THE roots of the public-private partnership in health go back at least a century to the capture of medicine as described by E. Richard Brown in Rockefeller Medicine Men: Medicine and Capitalism in America
12	Be brave, calm, polite.. and free	Paul Edwards	You can win the hearts and minds of others by example. ARE you worried about the threats to our freedom we are facing? Does the thought of having to live the rest of our lives under overzealous authoritarian rules and lockdowns depress you
13	Unexplained excess deaths 'point to vaccines	Graema Crawford	Official data shows worrying pattern as shots are given to ever younger people. Edinburgh is pushing the Scottish government to explain more than 1,500 unattributed excess deaths north of the border this summer
13	Letter to the Editor "You are misleading the public"	Darren Smith	Issue 14 Oct. '21 P3. Editors reply
14&15	Further Resources		The Light, The Daily Expose, Off Guardian, No More Silence, Covi Leaks, The Great Reopening, Covid-19 Myths, UK Medical Freedom, World, Freedom Alliance, HART Group, Oracle Films, The New Chartism Movement, Reclaim The Law, Law or Fiction, Dr. Vernon Coleman, UK Column, Daily Sceptic, World Doctors Alliance, The Good Law Project, Dr. Kevin Corbett, Dr. Tom Cowan, Dr. Malcolm Kendrick, Jon Rappoport, Richie Allen, Unity News Network, 5G Awareness, Environmental Health Trust, Check The Evidence, Sandi Adams, Windows On The World.
16	Canadian police mount massive challenge to covid mandates	RCMP	Officers defend people's right to bodily autonomy and accuse government of coercion. Around 30,000 officers in the Royal Canada n Mounted Police have signed an explosive letter opposing mandatory covid vaccinations and having to enforce them
17	Freedom rallies across the world	Tyler Durden	MASSIVE demonstrations against tyrannical, nonsensical and unnecessary restrictions wereobserved at the end of November in Austria, Croatia, Italy, Northern Ireland, Britain, France, Germany and the Netherlands
17	Concerns grow over EV fire hazard	Tyler Durden	ELECTRIC vehicles are coming under increased scrutiny over alleged "unaddressed" fire risks
18	Covid shots precede 5,024 in-utero deaths	Dr. Philip Mathers	'Vaccines' legacy on pregnant mums: 5,024 in-utero deaths (13.45%) hidden among 37,625 dead. Presently, 19,250 and 18,375 deaths can be counted from Adverse Reactions Reports filed to the U.S. VAERS and EU Eudra-Vigilance systems respectively (37,625 combined), following administration of various covid jabs
19	Australian army moves people to quarantine camps	Tyler Durden	THE Australian army has begun forcibly removing residents in the Northern Territories to theHoward Springs quarantinecamp located in Darwin, afternine new covid-19 'cases' were identified in the community of Binjari. The move comes after hard lockdowns were instituted in the communities of both Binjari and nearby Rockhole on Saturday night
19	Brave MEPs speak out against vaccine mandates and passes	Paul Bennett	ON the 21st of October, four courageous Members of the European Parliament (MEPs) from different countries across Europe held a press conference in Strasbourg, outlining their opposition to vaccine mandates and health passes. The press conference was held under the name, "Defending fundamental rights by opposing the misuse of Digital Green Certificate"
20	Distrust the government, avoid mass media, fight the lies	Dr. Vernon Coleman	Since the start of the covid-19 fraud, the British Government, like many around the world, has been advised by a huge team of psychologists and brain-washing specialists. MOST people still do not understand just how much they have been manipulated over the past two years. Nor do they realise the depth of the deceit or the extent of the fraud which has changed their lives
21	Votes matter in the fight for freedom	Jonathan Tilt	AS vaccine coercion increases and morphs into digital ID, central bank digital currenciesand social credit scoring, how can we continue to resist
21	Students join against tyranny	James Harvey	I'M an 18-year-old student attending University of Wales Trinity St. David in Swansea, a reporter for Voice of Wales, and the founder of Students Against Tyranny. Over the past couple of years, I have seen a dramatic increase in draconian policies designed to infringe upon our God-given rights. I am of course, talking about the vaccine passports and continuous lockdowns
21	Bad connection	Wayne Paolucci	Welcome to the new mobile phone, it looks the same, yet is much better than the last
22	Clues to Thyroid issues?	Louize Small	Many different symptoms can point to underlying health problems. Here are some signs and symptoms of low thyroid function which are almost always associated with low iodine or excessive exposure to chlorine, fluoride, bromine, and perchlorates • Puffy face and neck and/or eyes / eyelid swelling / drooping eyelids / red, irritated dry eyes / night vision issues / visual disturbances / excessive sleep in the eyes on waking / blepharitis / cataracts / glaucoma • Brittle nails • Cold hands and feet / intolerance to cold / tingling hands / carpal tunnel • Hot flushes and e...
23	Health suffering from corporate hijacking	Eve Gilmore	Allopathic medicine targets the 'disease that has the patient', rather than the 'patient who has the disease'. 'ALTERNATIVE' means different, something that you have instead of. 'Complementary' means two things that go together. Words convey subliminal meaning and it is such linguistic subtleties that unconsciously manipulate our thoughts and beliefs

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 15, November 2021

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-15-november-2021>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
2	Vaccine efficacy claims misleading	John Brindley	PHARMA giant Pfizer sent the stock market soaring in November last year when they announced that clinical trial data showed the 'efficacy' of its covid-19 vaccine was more than 90 per cent - a figure then raised to 95%. How to lie with statistics - Darrell Huff
2	UK Govt. MHRA Yellow Card latest - 1,734 deaths & 1,243,994 adverse reactions		...as at 7/11/21.
2	Lonely but not alone on awakening's tough road	Anonymous	"TO all my friends out there who know what is really going on... to all my conspiracy theorist friends... yes, sometimes it is a curse and not always a blessing to be awake
3	A brief History and the future of money	Edward Snowden	CBDC's will mean unlimited control over our lives. FOR thousands of years, money - the conceptual unit of account that we represent with the generally physical, tangible objects we call currency – has been chiefly embodied in the form of coins struck from precious metals. Why Gold: Ludwig Von Mises' Infinite Regression Theorem posits that nobody enforced gold and silver as money by decree. Rather, as productivity and trade increased in variance and volume, the most barterable, sought-after commodities became precious metals, for reasons which may have b...
4	Invite people to question before making a decision	Danny Shine	I RECENTLY saw a video of a guy standing outside a school with a megaphone saying, "Don't get the vaccine" to a crowd of young people. The school staff were taken aback and told the students to move away
5	These policies may be crimes against humanity		More than 12,000 doctors and scientists sign declaration. A PHYSICIANS Declaration' produced by an international alliance of doctors and medical scientists strongly condemns the worldwide strategy to treat covid.
6	MPs' interests leave the public feeling conflicted	Will Burns	PERHAPS the 'year of global opportunities' Chris Whitty was predicting in an interview with Civil Service World in 2020 related to his involvement with Global Health Group, a self-proclaimed specialist supplier of covid-19 medical supplies. Incl. Further Reading
7	Hardy's reminder our souls are rooted in nature	Simon Heathcote	THERE is an irony, probably forever lost on all but a few, that to really gain insight into what The Fourth Industrial Revolution (4IR) is now forcing upon us, we could do worse than return to the novels and poetry of Thomas Hardy, famed West Country author
8	All parties are part of one dictatorship	John Cruttwell	"BY retaining the forms, institutions and ceremonies of our parliamentary heritage, though now rendered meaningless, the magnitude of the constitutional convulsion has been successfully disguised" - Ben Greene, 'The Party System and the Corruption of Parliament'
8	Hate speech' pensioner jailed for 32 months	Louize Small	What would George Orwell make of it? CORNISH musician and radio host Graham Hart has been sentenced to 32 months in prison for eight counts of 'hate speech' at Truro Crown Court
9	Why we win. Humanity cannot be steered – it unfolds	Graham Crawford	A MURMURATION of starlings is a wonder of nature, managed beyond the comprehension of human organisation
9	If hairdressers are accurate public health monitors...	Graham Crawford	YOU have all probably heard the saying 'if you want to know what's going on, ask a taxi driver'
10	Government plans for control through a 'Never Normal' policy	Mark Moneycircus	SAGE professor's report invokes vision of a covid 'Case Finder General'. 'CASE finders' and a permanent change in schools, work and public spaces will embed covid permanently in the culture, establishing new routines, norms and identities in the same way that masking changes our relationships
11	Welcome to 2031: I own myself, have privacy..	Stuart Farr	..and life has never been better A LOT has changed in recent years... the covid power grab compelled everyone to stand up and make their own choices before someone else did it for them. Luckily we snapped out of our collective stupor in time to take full responsibility for ourselves
11	Scientists warn government over Fluoride	Fluoride Action Network.	hree British scientists slam statement on fluoridation of drinking water and have written to Boris Johnson. ACCORDING to three British scientists (Vyvyan Howard, MB, ChB, PhD, Spedding Micklem, PhD, and Paul Connett, PhD) who have followed the debate closely for many years, "This is not a good time for the British government to mislead the public on the dangers posed by the practice of water fluoridation"
12&13	SAFE & EFFECTIVE - Lives Lost		SAFE & EFFECTIVE - Lives Lost.
14	Canada and New Zealand impose vaccines on public sector staff	Tyler Durden	CANADIAN Prime Minister Justin Trudeau has decided to use whatever political capital he gained from his narrow election victory to finally roll out his government's vaccine mandate, which resembles that of its southern neighbour while going a step further in some important respects
14	Italy rebels against green pass for all workers	Jesg Gregoire-Jones	"Trieste chiama, l'Italia risponde" - Trieste calls, Italy responds. MASSIVE demonstrations have erupted throughout Italy as the Italian government pushed further ahead with their 'Green pass'
15	The real reason Japan avoided the 'pandemic'		I HAVE lived and taught in Japan for 23 years, and have seen this discussed in many places but the real reason Japan seems almost immune to covid is always missed (/u/logman64)
15	Africa appeals to Bill Gates: stop funding the 'failed' green revolution	Heart Publications	BILLIONS of dollars in aid and subsidies for industrial agriculture in Africa are harming food security in one of the world's hungriest regions, according to 200 African organisations. Incl. Further Publications
16	Corporation tax is a giant leap towards a one-world government	Pat Buchanan	LAST month in a triumph for transnationalism, 136 nations including the U.S. agreed to mandate a worldwide corporate income tax for all nations that will not be allowed to fall below 15%
16	Blinken: U.S. policy is to 'oppose the reconstruction of Syria	Dave Keecamp	The U.S. has ruled out normalising with Syria. SECRETARY of State Antony Blinken has said the U.S. position on Syria is to "oppose" the country's reconstruction and not support any attempts at normalisation with the government of Bashar al-Assad
17	Satan - lost in translation?	Christopher Parkes	THE image of a devoted Christian at night would be of reading something from the Bible and making prayers, perhaps kneeling at the side of the bed. So what might Satanists do, Luciferians?
18	Global warming lies, deceit and hypocrisy	Dr. Vernon Coleman	At what point in Earth's History did the climate notnot change? THE covid-19 fraud was bad but it is nothing compared to the global warming fraud which is now well underway and, thanks to the Glasgow shindig, about to reach an apogee of deceit and hypocrisy
19	Offering HOPE for our children's future	Matt Single	It is estimated there are now around 200,000 children being home educated in Britain. FOR so many years, free-thinking, critically-minded people have been raising questions as to the validity of the State school structure, and the impact it has on our children
19	'Conspiracy theory' trope killing debate	Richard House PhD	I SOMETIMES wonder whether those who routinely deploy the 'conspiracy-theory' (CS) trope remotely have the intelligence to comprehend the irony of their name-calling activities - namely, that in labelling people 'conspiracy theorists', they are themselves guilty of purveying conspiratorial thinking about alleged conspiracy theory
20	Overgrowing the regime with hemp	Hempen Organic	MANY of the claims about hemp sound a bit far-fetched: the seed is a superfood; hempcrete is a wonder construction material; its fibre makes strong fabric and rope; the flower makes a powerful medicine; the root rebuilds and remediates depleted soils, whilst growing hemp plants in open fields is great for wildlife biodiversity
20	Don't just march, plant	Clive de Carle	IN the UK we have a National Health Service. The very idea of this sounds wonderful does it not, that if you lose your health, you can regain it by going to an expert who knows all about health, but is this true?

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 14, October 2021

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-14-october-2021>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Front Page: 'Free world' nations become tyrannies		Life inside Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Ireland and much of Europe has become a DYSTOPIAN nightmare. IF it were Russia, China or North Korea, there would be talk of sanctions from the UK government over the unlawful behaviour of police and governments in many Commonwealth and European countries.
1			UK Govt. MHRA Yellow Card Data 1,651 deaths & 1,204,544 adverse reactions as at 28.9.21
2	How easily we are programmed by TV	Hannan Parvez MBA, MA Psychology	FREING your mind is all about finding out what beliefs you hold in your subconscious, bringing them to consciousness and then eliminating the ones that have no compelling evidence or any basis in reality
3	40,000 dead from vaccines in UK, USA and EU	Rodney Atkinson	FACT CHECK - 70% of covid-19 deaths are among the VACCINATED population; not the unvaccinated population as claimed by Boris Johnson, the BBC & Sky News. ARE YOU WILLING TO TAKE THE RISK? Covid shots are in clinical trials until 2023. They are licensed under 'Emergency Use' in most countries. Manufacturers are not liable for any harm or death caused. This is new mRNA technology unlike traditional vaccines. In animal trials, many later died. As this report shows, these vaccines are causing terrible harm and loss of life to adults and children. Supreme...
3			ARE YOU WILLING TO TAKE THE RISK? Letter to Editor Dec. 21 P.13
4	Why Cash matters; Use It or Lose it!	Darren Smith	ONE of the most important planks to the rulers' plans of total world domination (insert evil laugh) is the cashless society, which many will have heard about but nobody pays much attention to...
4	True science is never really 'settled'	Charlie O'Neil	A dangerous anti-scientific cult is threatening the liberty, property and health of the world's population
5	There is no law above Natural Law - know your inalienable rights	Iain Davies	We are hurtling towards a State dictatorship
6	New research challenges. An important new paper is challenging prevailing climate narrative	Iain Phillips	...and the scaremongering that we're doomed unless we take immediate and decisive action. DAVID Coe, M.A. physics, who worked in industry and specialised in the measurement of atmospheric gases using infra-red absorption spectroscopy, questions two key points: 1. That the carbon dioxide resulting from fossil fuel use is the prime cause of the warming of the earth's atmosphere and, 2. That we must abandon our use of fossil fuels by 2050, in a policy of Net Zero, or risk an accelerating and eventually unco
7	Continued. The Impact of CO2, H2O and Other Greenhouse Gases on Equilibrium Earth Temperatures		The Impact of CO2, H2O and Other Greenhouse Gases on Equilibrium Earth Temperatures.
8	Awakening from mass hypnosis		WE know that the state of trance hypnosis is achieved in only one of two ways; either overload of the central nervous system, or fatigue of the nervous system.
9	Top virologists' frightening warnings about covid shots ignored by governments & media	Dr. Joel S Hirschorn	When two great minds come to similar conclusions about the push to inject everyone with the covid experimental 'vaccines', we should pay close attention. Geert Vanden Bossche have a totally negative view of the vaccination effort. Worse than being ineffective, they point to worryingly negative health outcomes for the population
10	This attempted seizure of our children MUST be the last straw	Anne Marie Waters	IMAGINE a scenario. A 12 or 13-year-old child is at school. School has been rather difficult for the past couple of years. This child and their friends have to wear masks and stay metres apart lest they infect each other with a lethal virus
10	To serve to strive and not to yield	Harry Hopkins	IN the mid-sixties, when I was 14, my school sponsored me to take part in a month's course at an Outward Bound school in the English Lake District, whose motto was 'To serve, to strive, and not to yield'
11	Take the jab and get a sausage sandwich	Harry Hopkins	WHAT do we make of the worldwide covid incentives to get the 'clot shot'? You wouldn't believe how cheaply some folk, across all nationalities, are prepared to sell their souls [or indeed their future health and wellbeing]
11	'Remembrancer' is a shadow on democracy	Colin otf Foster	Archaic role has inappropriate influence on Houses of Parliament. THOSE whom we servilely vote for at each permitted election, supposedly to represent our interests within the 'House of the Commons', are themselves opaquely subordinate to a more sinister arrangement that undermines the concept of this being the people's forum for representation
12&13	Take Action - Inform Your Own Town		Stroud Info-Hug, Holding the Line, Jenna Nurse, Rebels on Roundabouts, The Light Paper, BritishLionsForFreedom.co.uk, Freedom More Contagious Than Covid-19.
14	Global debt approaches record \$300 TRILLION	Tyler Durden	Soars by \$36T since covid. ANOTHER quarter, another all time high in world debt (don't expect this to ever again drop u) nder the existing monetary framework
14	Wall Street whistleblower should be pardoned.	Pam & Russ Martens	EARLY last month, Natalie Mayflower Sours Edwards began serving a six-month sentence, to be followed by three years' of supervised release, in the Federal Prison Camp known simply as 'Alderson' in Alderson, West Virginia
15	Skyrocketing energy prices could cripple Europe's economy	Tsvetana Paraskova	SURGING energy prices in Europe are hurting more than just consumers. The price spikes have started to hit industrial activities, threatening to deal a blow to the post-covid recovery in European economies with a triple whammy of reduced consumer purchasing power, lower industrial production, and higher operating costs
15	Rescue dogs murdered in Australia due to lockdown measures	Paul Bennett	FIFTEEN rescue dogs including puppies have been brutally killed in New South Wales (NSW) because of lockdown restrictions. Bourke Shire Council, a rural region in NSW euthanised the dogs over fears that people travelling across the state to the rescue shelter during a stay-at-home order may potentially spread covid
15	Romanians injecting vaccines in huge numbers	Paul Bennett	HEALTH officials in Romania have reported closing 117 vaccination centres due to a rapid declining interest in people wishing to get the experimental jab in recent months
16	Philippines:	Paul Bennett	...get your injection or go to jail. has threatened his citizens that he will jail anyone who refuses a covid vaccine. In a televised address, Rodrigo Duterte told his nation, "You choose: vaccine or I will have you jailed"
16	Compensation for covid shot victims in Singapore	Paul Bennett	THE government in Singapore are busy paying compensation to people who have had serious adverse reactions from covid vaccines. A response to the worrying situation has been rolled out called the Vaccine Injury Financial Assistance Programme (VIFAP) to assist claims and concerns
16	Scandinavia celebrates opening	Lorenz Duchamps	NORWEGIANS took to the streets over the weekend to celebrate an end to the country's covid restrictions after government-imposed measures limited people's social interactions for about 18 months. NORWEGIANS took to the streets over the weekend to celebrate an end to the country's covid restrictions after government-imposed measures limited people's social interactions for about 18 months
17	Pandemic of sickness and death from prescription drugs	Donald W Light	AT the intersection of medical and economic sociology sits prescription drugs. Economically, the strange, government-protected markets for drugs lead to prices largely unrelated to either value or cost, though companies claim they reflect one or the other, or both at the same time
18	Why doctors have failed us	Dr. Vernon Coleman	One of the questions most commonly asked in the last 18 months must surely be: 'Why have so many doctors betrayed their patients?' If the government wants to increase the number of covid deaths, they list all deaths as covid-19 if they occur within 60 days of a positive test. If the government wants to reduce the number of deaths (to enable them to claim that the jab is working), they reduce the period to 28 days. ALMOST everything doctors and other health care professionals think they know about covid-19 and the covid jabs is wrong. They have been systematically...
19	Forage is power	Richard House PhD	More than 70% of pharmaceutical drugs are derived directly from plants. THE reality of growing and harvesting our own food and medicine is very different from what we know and have already (Rebekah Reeve Jones). Why 'anti-vaxxer' shuts down debate. 'When one's only tool is a syringe, the world becomes a pin-cushion' (with apologies to Abraham Maslow). THAT impeccable paragon of scientifically objective, non-politicised and vested-interest-free medical information, the World Health Organisation, has called the 'anti-vaxxer' movement 'one of the top ten threats to global health'
20	Faith and courage will see you through the toughest times	Sharon Giradi	Stay true to your convictions. IN 2019 we had a burgeoning little enterprise. Blaenionin is a beautiful retreat in Mid Wales (with beavers in it!), combining 'treading lightly' through regenerative agriculture with conservation activities, which provided a small income for our family and training opportunities for volunteers
20	Seed oils linked to poor health	Phil Escott	AFTER 40 years of studying, I found that there is only one truly reliable way of sorting the truth from the lies, and that's to take an ancestral view. What did we eat when we were healthy and what has been introduced into our diets around the time that human health took a nosedive into obesity and chronic disease? Ancient foods cannot cause modern diseases

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 13, September 2021

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-13-september-2021>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Study shows children have 99.995% covid recovery rate		National study reveals incredible survival level among young people testing positive for disease. RESEARCHERS at the University of Bristol, University College London, University of York and the University of Liverpool found that the covid mortality risk is extremely low.
1			UK Govt. MHRA Yellow Card data 1,612 deaths & 1,178,069 adverse reactions as at 4.9.21
2	Funeral director: No excess deaths since spring 2020	Michaela Harrison	A FUNERAL director has told how he has recorded no excess deaths since the first lockdown last year
2	Return of the Blackshirts	Darren Smith	Police in full riot gear ordered to attack men, women and children peacefully protesting against the roll-out of the experimental covid-19 'vaccines' to children, in scenes reminiscent of 1930s Nazi Germany
3	We need to question everything about the past 18 months	Louize Small	Medical, scientific and business experts give views on the harms of lockdowns and covid policy and suggest a better way forward AT the Question Everything summit on July 17, eighteen leaders in their fields spoke about testing, contagion, mental health, human rights, law, the effect on the economy and the long-term health of the nation. Together they painted a dire, avoidable snapshot
4	Independent journalist jailed	Jonathan Cook	THE jailing of former ambassador Craig Murray for eight months for contempt of court in the sexual allegations trial against Alex Salmond is a body blow to independent journalism
4	Stand on your high street	Niall McCrae	STAND in the Park has provided a sanctuary for covid heretics, particularly in previous lockdowns when gatherings were prohibited. But now local groups should be bolder, stepping out to more prominent locations
5	Could 'vaccines' cause mass infertility?	Brandon Smith	WHY the relentless government push for total 'vaccine' saturation? It's not saving lives yet the mandates remain regardless, so why?
5	Businesses risking legal minefield over making shots mandatory	Alexander Zhang	BRITISH businesses requiring their employees to receive covid-19 shots will face potential legal actions over discrimination, the co-chairman of the UK government's flexible working taskforce has warned
6	Who gains from NHS errors?	Phil Button	Not the patients, nor the taxpayer. I DON'T know how often you visit your GP surgery. I go every couple of weeks, to drop off a prescription or somesuch. I've been registered at five surgeries in the last dozen or so years, and the walls and windows at each seem to have been peppered somewhat randomly with signs. Most are badly produced on a PC, and fixed up with Blu Tack. The spelling, grammar and design of these is uniformly awful
6			E STAND FOR FREEDOM. A Stand In The Park. WE MEET IN A PARK NEAR YOU EVERY SUNDAY 10-11AM
7	Mental health - the hidden pandemic	Steve Anonymous	FOR 16 months and counting, the world has been dominated by the pandemic. Peoples' businesses have gone under, the media has covered it non stop and almost the entire world paused for a while
7	Do you trust your government?	David Smith	THERE can be no trust and ultimately no real democracy without transparency; if the government lies, is economical with the truth or simply allows the media to only show one side of the story, then how can any of us know what is going on, or what we are voting for?
8	Next step of Great Reset: Failed states	Niall McCrae	IS covid dictator Emmanuel Macron biting off more than he can chew? Demanding total compiliation with vaccination (Niall McCrae).
8	Union pushes teachers to betray children	Alex Moss & Mike Basey	KEVIN Courtney, joint general secretary of the National Education Union (NEU), bizarrely used his press briefing 'Flu Vaccines' to promote covid injections in children
9	Electric vehicles will save nothing but cost the earth.	George Patrick	QUESTIONS were raised in my mind when I worked for Jaguar Land Rover (JLR) in the development department for combustion engines for several years
9	Covid's Soliloquy: To vaxx, or not to vaxx, that is the question:	Blue Heretic	Whether 'tis nobler for society to suffer The needles and vials of outrageous pharmacy Or to take arms against a sea of despot and by opposing, end them. To resist, to succumb No more - and by resist to say we end The heartache and the thousand cuts That spirit is heir to. 'Tis a consummation Devoutly to be wished. To rouse, to resist - To resist - perchance to succeed: ay, there's the rub, For in that resistance, What realisation may precede (To shuffle off these mortal chains) Must not give us pause. For there's the apocalypse
10	Alarm over plans to fluoridate all tap water	Ann Wills	THERE is concern about the Government's stated plans to add the chemical fluoride to all tap water in England. Water fluoridation as a key initiative is set out in the prevention Green Paper: "Advancing our health: Prevention in the 2020s" published in July 2019
10	An enemy of the state?	Harry Hopkins	ALL my life I've thought of myself as a moderate and middle of the road person. It turns out that this is far from the truth: I'm an out-and-out, dyed in the wool, rebellious extremist
11	Covid figures don't speak for themselves, they say nothing.	Gregory Sams	DEATHS PER MILLION (1,000 deaths per million = 1 death per thousand). Peru 5,775 (5.8 per 1000) Brazil 2,446 Italy 2,114 Poland 1,986 (2 per 1,000) UK 1,879 USA 1,866 Spain 1,730 France 1,699 Portugal 1,683 Sweden 1,437 Greece 1,226 Germany 1,090 (1.1 per 1,000) All data taken from July 4, 2021, Worldometer. However they are used to mislead and terrorise us. NUMBERS need meaning, and we do not get meaning from those that dominate the news
12&13	Covid19 The Smartest Virus!	The Smartest Virus!	Covid19 The Smartest Virus!
14	German chief pathologist sounds alarm on vaccine fatalities	FreeWest Media.com	Peter Schirmacher, director of the Pathological Institute of the University of Heidelberg, expresses his concerns after conducting more than 40 autopsies on people who died within two weeks of a covid shot. THE regional daily newspaper Augsburger Allgemeine reported "Schirmacher assumes that 30 to 40 percent of them died from the vaccination. In his opinion, the frequency of fatal consequences of vaccinations is underestimated – a politically explosive statement in times when the vaccination campaign is losing momentum, the Delta...
14	Israel: Booster shots likely to be for ever	Darren Smith	Health Minister Nitzan Horowitz said there was no justification for giving a Green Pass to people who had not gotten the third, booster vaccination dose
14	U.S. cities begin segregation		AT least three major U.S. cities have re-introduced segregation in the last month, with more sure to follow.
15	Persecution of Canada's outspoken physicians and scientists mirrors totalitarian Iron Curtain	Dr. Francis Christian	Absence of informed consent brings stark spectre of Soviet Bloc. THERE is a medical and societal tyranny now afoot in Canada
16	Climate change is not driving U.S. wildfires - Government mismanagement is to blame		IN late July, President Joe Biden held a virtual joint planning meeting and press conference with the governors of various Western states to discuss how to handle 2021's wildfire season.
16	French resist passport tyranny		Macron Decrees. ON July 13, President Macron announced that the health pass would become mandatory, and indeed since August 9, either full vaccination or a negative test are needed for adults to attend: • bars and restaurants, including outside seating • department stores and commercial centres, leaving access only to essential shops • conferences • public transport for long journeys • hospitals and care homes for visitors and for patients for elective treatment.
17	Make police an offer they cannot refuse	Tony Rooke	IN 2013 I found myself standing before a district judge in a West Sussex Court having refused to pay my TV licence for seven years
17	Guardians 300: Unity in community	Donalee Andrews	LAUNCHED in May, Guardians 300 is a nationally structured gateway to training and education in all aspects of Common/Constitutional Law. Working closely with Common Law Court UK and International, under the watchful eye of Mick Stott, the Guardians have a robust and ambitious plan to empower individuals and communities to stand in their own authority and know how to exercise their unalienable rights
18	How many millions will die this winter?	Dr. Vernon Coleman	THERE are some things we know for sure about covid-19. We know that in March 2020, the covid infection was officially put into the same category as the ordinary flu. We know that the number of people killed by covid-19 is no greater than the number who would have been killed by the flu. We know that hospitals were never overcrowded. We know that lockdowns, social distancing and masks all do more harm than good
19	Informed consent - Do we have it?	Nikkita Starck	AS you know, informed consent is about as common as rocking horse dung in the medical industry. Be it birth intervention, PCR tests, vaccines or any form of medical treatment. As I'm a birth worker, I'll stick to my remit and share my knowledge of informed consent within the maternity system
19	Doctor finds 62% of vaccinated have blood clots	worldtribune.com	A CANADIAN doctor who has given the covid vaccine to more than 900 patients has reported that 62 percent of them tested positive for blood clots
20	How to be understood by the confused and misguided	Clive de Carle	UK annual death statistics since 1991 per 100,000 of the population. The Language of Love We may be challenged by people who sincerely believe that they have the right to enforce actions that we don't agree with. To counter these threats we need to utilise the language of love
20	Putting a stopper in the bottle of death	Tracy Sims	Book Series Review - Putting a Stopper in the Bottle of Death and the Occult, by Gary Fraughen

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 12, August 2021

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-12-august-2021>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	The Science Delusion		UK Govt. MHRA Yellow Card data 1,517 Deaths & 1,102,228 as at 2.8.21
2	MPs vote for forced vaccines in care Sector	Darren Smith & Jessica Peters	MPs vote for forced vaccines.ON July 13, after a 90 minute debate in a vote the public hardly knew about, MPs voted 319-246 in favour of forcing care workers and all those working in care homes to receive experimental injections, which are part of the mass mRNA drug trials being carried out until 2023. Incl. Refs
3	All claims about ‘viruses’ as pathogens are false	Dr. Stefan Lanka	MY thesis is not complex: all claims about viruses as pathogens are false and based on easily recognised, understandable, and verifiably false interpretations
4	‘Public not being informed’	Graeme Smith	UK media’s covid reporting failings exposed. Former editor also condemns ‘deeply disturbing’ censorship and silence. A GROUP of alarmed and frustrated UK journalists have pointed to disturbing and colossal failings of their own industry to reveal the true facts about the covid ‘pandemic’
4	Gates & Soros invest \$40 million in covid testingenormous	Weaver & Tyler Durden	A CONSORTIUM of investors led by the Soros Economic Development Fund (SEDF) and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation are buying UK-based covid testing company Mologic, which has developed a 10-minute coronavirus test and is best known for its deep-nostril swab test for the disease
5	Medical research thoroughly corrupted	Dr. Malcolm Kendrick).	Covid-19...the final nail in the coffin. SEVERAL years ago, I wrote a book called Doctoring Data to help people navigate their way through medical headlines and data
6	The ‘Nazification’ of the NHS	Dr. Kevin Corbett	THE coordinated command-and-control over society called Gleichschaltung was the deadly regime of subjugation in 1930s German totalitarianism, later known as ‘Nazification’
7	Letter to physicians	doctorsforcovidethics.org	Four new scientific discoveries regarding the safety and efficacy of covid-19 vaccines. DOCTORS For Covid Ethics has sent the following letter to tens of thousands of doctors in Europe, summarising four recent scientific findings critical to the covid-19 vaccination program. Plus many references
8	Why Big Tech is the enemy of freedom	Rodney Atkinson	THERE has never been a better demonstration of Lord Acton’s famous dictum ‘Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely’ than the rise to worldwide business dominance of the American Tech corporations (Facebook, Apple, Twitter, Microsoft, Amazon, Google) and their dangerous extension of that wealth into political power over democratic parties, governments and the whole of public discourse
8		Darren Smith	Why Big Tech is the enemy of freedom. THERE has never been a better demonstration of Lord Acton’s famous dictum ‘Power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely’ than the rise to worldwide business dominance of the American Tech corporations (Facebook, Apple, Twitter, Microsoft, Amazon, Google) and their dangerous extension of that wealth into political power over democratic parties, governments and the whole of public discourse (Rodney Atkinson). Government primes businesses to enforce medical apartheid. Tyranny is happening before your eyes... and not so subtly. THROUGH numerous
9	Communitarianism - how they usurp genuine localisation and independence	Nikki Rapena	AMERICANS have a lot more in common with the British than many may realise. On both sides of the Atlantic there is a very quiet and totally identical revolution underway. Commoners from Alaska to London face the same enemy with the same name. What binds them in a way that surpasses all others is the simple fact that neither side knows what exactly their enemy is called
10	rule of lawlessness: C.H.I.S. Act 2021	Carly Starforth	The Covert Human Intelligence Sources (Criminal Conduct) Act 2021, passed earlier this year, is a green light for crime to be committed by the regime. It allows the state to recruit others, including children, to commit crime as undercover CHIS (Carly Starforth).
10	NHS Nurse: No regrets in standing up and speaking out	Kirsty Miller	I’m Kirsty, an ex-NHS staffnurse. I trained as an RGN in 2008. I have worked and specialised in medicine for the elderly and acute medicine. I started off my career in surgical. I have worked for the NHS nurse bank and with an agency
11	Movement growing in Scotland	Paul Carson	‘Ordinary people scared for democracy.’ THAT is the way in which ‘State of Fear’ Author Laura Dodsworth described those in attendance at the burgeoning political rallies in London in response to what is often lazily called ‘The Covid Crisis’ by the corporate-controlled media and politicians. She was responding to TalkRadio presenter Julia Hartley-Brewer’s assertion that she would be attending a demonstration in London on 26/06/21 for the first time - despite her own misgivings about walking alongside the likes of the ‘anti-vaxxers’. With upper estimates of...
12&13	Cartoons www.LeeSimpsonArt.com	LeeSimpsonArt.com	Cartoons www.LeeSimpsonArt.com
14	California pays price of green energy push & Iranian water riots turn fatal	Tyler Durden	SIX months after a historic failure in the Texas power grid which collapsed when various ‘renewable’ sources of electricity failed simultaneously and dragged down the entire network, California has made an urgent request for extra power supplies to avoid blackouts this summer
14	Iranian water riots turn fatal	Tyler Durden	WATER and power shortage protests in Iran have now been raging continuously for weeks, resulting in multiple deaths and injuries particularly out of the restive southwest oil-rich province of Khuzestan, including the death of a police officer
15	Another side of Gaddafi’s Libya	Susan Anne Hussein	‘Libya under Colonel Gaddafi appeared to be run by noble committees of ordinary citizens but the reality was a dictatorship. He had ultimate control over everything’. IT was a prosperous country, but the nation’s wealth did not filter down to the Libyans - only Gaddafi’s inner circle and cronies
16	Half of Australia locked down as citizens told: ‘Don’t talk to each other’		WHAT started as a two-week lockdown in Sydney at the start of July, has expanded to cover more than half of Australia’s 25 million people as of Tuesday 20th as a third state adopted the strict anti-covid measures as the ‘delta’-induced paranoia continued to swell.
16	Cypriots denied groceries		THE low rate of vaccination among young people aged 18 to 30 has prompted the Cypriot government to adopt new measures aimed at promoting and accelerating vaccination rollout, especially among young adults.
16	Lisbon Court rules only 152 ‘verified cases’ (0.9%) died of covid		THE Lisbon court has ruled that only 0.9% of ‘verified cases’ died of covid-19, totalling 152, instead of the 17,000 claimed by the faked government covid death statistics.
16	Study links acute chest pain in U.S. soldiers to mRNA vaccines	Tyler Durden	MALE soldiers in the U.S. have been struck by sudden acute chest pains following covid-19 shots (Tyler Durden).
17	Childrens’ FutureZ		New group warns young it is safer to wait. Jab risks outweigh benefits says UK-wide movement. A NEW movement is aiming to inform young people of the risks of covid injections.
17	Exciting co-operative solutions growing in more communities	Adele Shaw	FARMACY co-op is a not-for-profit social enterprise that was launched in Bakewell - Peak District National Park - just before covid was a thing. They are focused on easy and secure access to nutritious organic food and essential items
18	The war has just started	Dr. Vernon Coleman	We have to concentrate hard, abandon all our differences and dedicate ourselves to fighting for our freedom’. There is a dangerous tendency to think it’s nearly all over. There’s a dangerous tendency to believe that monthly vaccinations will keep everyone safe and that we’ll all live for ever if we do what we’re told. There’s a dangerous tendency to assume that those in authority care about us and are doing what they can to protect us. There’s a dangerous tendency to believe that everything that is happening is a result of an illness called covid-19. Those are CRUCIA
19	Reckless energy policy could lead to more blackouts - industry expert	Derek K Birkett	A RECKLESS fixation with greening the UK’s power supply has left the country facing energy shortages and ever-increasing consumer costs
20	Fulvic minerals - Supermud!	Clive de Carle	THE free supplement has to be the soil itself. The soil is a reflection of all life, we all end up in the soil, in fact everything that has ever lived and died is there. You may have seen films of animals crossing vast distances to lick mineral rich rocks or goats climbing dams to do the same
20	Hypothyroidism - treatments are being denied by medical profession	Denise Bowery	I HAVE hypothyroidism. Most hypothyroid people are only given one official type of medication, which is Levothyroxine

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 11, July 2021

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-11-july-2021>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	1400 DEATHS, One million injured from covid injections		Injuries include blindness, blood clots, paralysis, MS, and stillbirths and they are being censored by media and big tech. MORE than 1400 deaths have been reported following covid injections in the UK.
2	Censorship now at Orwellian levels	Darren Smith	WHEN people have to find creative new ways to type 'vaccine' online; when entire groups discussing the after-effects of their own covid injections are removed without warning from Facebook; and when Youtube demonetises and then deplatforms many thousands of doctors, scientists and researchers for simply wanting to have frank and open scientific debates, you know you have fallen very far from any ideals of a free society you may still have in your head, but which in reality have long since been swept down the river in a tidal wave of political correctness and...
3	'Climate Emergency' driven by faulty models and fake news	Michael Simpson PhD	SCIENCE and the scientific method is a wonderful way of objectively testing theories and discovering facts about the real world. I should know as I did my PhD in Physical Chemistry. Facts have emerged which dismiss the distant scary futures predicted by climate models. The scariest scenarios are based on RCP8.5 (representative concentration pathways) with the greenhouse gas theory built into the models. The RCP8.5 scenario would require the world to burn 5 times the amount of coal per annum than we currently burn. That scenario is not...
4	Masks do more harm than good	Dr. Gary Sidley	WHILST masks are a successful psychological tool to remind the public to remain alert, they are not effective in preventing the community spread of disease
4	Corporate hypocrisy abounds	Tyler S Farley	There's a clever trick the elites use to avoid any blame from the side effects of their insane wealth hoarding. It takes on many different forms in diverse areas, but it always boils down to shifting the blame to you and the rest of the average Joe out there...
5	Covid: most successful rebranding ever	Neil McCrae	WHAT happened to the 'flu? For as long as anyone can remember, this seasonal respiratory illness has taken a heavy toll on the frail and elderly. Typically, the ultimate cause of death is pneumonia, traditionally known as the 'old man's friend'. But since the covid-19 outbreak, official records show that influenza has almost disappeared. Many sceptics suspect that one virus has simply been renamed as another, driven by a worldwide campaign that has exploited public health to launch the 'Great Reset'.
5	A brief History of our fiat money	Siobahn Mackenzie	In 1863 Colonel Dick Turpin from Illinois had a revolutionary idea to help the North American Union win the civil war against the Confederate South. His friend, President Abraham Lincoln listened to his idea and implemented it. Not only did it win the war it enabled an extraordinary period of economic growth which scared the wits out of the British
6	What happened to rebellious artists?	Tyler S Durden	Virtually every film maker, actor and musician promotes the establishment narrative on every subject THERE was once a time not that long ago when you could count on artists to be one of the most rebellious groups in society. Such a thing is no new phenomenon as artists have always pushed the boundaries and been a thorn in the side of the establishment for hundreds of years. But this has been true in modern pop culture as well...
6	Beware 'Big Brother' blockchain	John Hinder	All that glitters is not necessarily a solution THOSE in power will say: 'Blockchain is a secure way for people to own and control their digital footprint, the data they create living through devices and wearable / implantable / ingestible technology in "smart" environments'.
7	Health professionals ask Government not to vaccinate children under 18		(LifesOfThe.co.uk). To: Boris Johnson, PM, Mark Drakeford FM, Arlene Isabel Foster PC, Chris Whitty CMO, Dr Frank Atherton CMO, Dr Michael McBride CMO, Sajid Javid MP and Eluned Morgan MS AND: JCVI, MHRA, children's commissioners and children's charities. This is a decision of generational significance. We do not believe you will ever regret a decision to be cautious when it comes to the health and welfare of the 12 million children of this nation.' WE are writing as professionals, medics, academics, parents, grandparents,
8	Lockdown stand and deliver	Colin otf Foster	RECALLING highwayman Dick Turpin's infamous demand, preying upon travellers to extort money whilst remaining hidden behind a mask. Propel forward a few hundred years and something remarkably similar is happening, face masks included...
8	Gates' money cancels expert investigating aluminium and brain disease link	Rodney Atkinson	ONE of the leading experts in the effects of aluminium on animal and human health (and not least the use of aluminium since the 1930s in vaccines) Dr Christopher Exley of Keele University has been 'cancelled' by his University
8	Swiss vote against green taxes but to keep pesticides		THE best argument against democracy is five minutes with the average voter' Winston Churchill once quipped, and with Switzerland having the only direct democracy system in the world, we should look to them to how things go when the people get to decide on all major issues.
9	NHS guilty of horrifying experiments on humans in the post-war era	David Cowham	A dark tale of wolves in white coats performing unethical medical procedures without patient consent in the UK's National Health Service. ... and long after the 1945 Nuremberg trials that resulted in guilty verdicts and executions for similar crimes. AFTER World War II, trials began in Nuremberg, Germany, in late 1945, including the prosecution of scientists and doctors who carried out grossly unethical medical experiments on people without their consent, most of the victims being those in Nazi concentration camps. But, contrary to common belief, these trials did NOT bring an end to the use of human beings as guinea pigs. Quite unbelievably, the UK's NHS was a hot-bed for such unethical medical experiments, even as recently as the 1960s
10	Black Lives Matter leader quits	Jack Phillips	A BLACK Lives Matter chapter founder in Minnesota has resigned, claiming that the organisation isn't concerned about helping black communities or helping improve the education quality in Minneapolis, according to a video published in the middle of June
10	Reporter who broke key Clinton story dead of apparent suicide	Tyler Durden & Carol Robinson	THE body of a Birmingham, Alabama journalist who broke the story about the controversial 2016 tarmac meeting in Phoenix between former President Bill Clinton and then-Attorney General Loretta Lynch was found on Saturday morning of an 'apparent suicide,' according to AL.com
11	Lebanon in the grip of hyperinflation	David Barbuscia, FreshPlaza.com & LibnaNews.com	A NEW downward turn means that the Lebanese pound has lost more than 90 percent of its value on the informal market since October 2019. The World Bank has called it one of the worst financial crunches worldwide since the mid-19th century. Lebanon's currency hit a new low against the dollar on the black market Monday. The pound, officially at 1,507 to the US dollar since 1997, was selling for 15,400 to 15,500 on the black market, several money changers stated
12&13	10 Ways Green Energy Is A Scam		Solar Panels, Hydropower, electric vehicles, subsidies, all electric, wind turbines, bio fuels, smart meters, taxes and regeneration, digitised world
14	Iranian hardliner elected		EBRAHIM Raisi, a hardline judge who is under U.S. sanctions for human rights abuses, secured victory as expected on June 19 in Iran's presidential election, in a contest marked by voter apathy over economic hardships and political restrictions.
14	Chinese city proposes licenses for self-driving vehicles		THE southern boomtown of Shenzhen is preparing to issue special license plates for self-driving vehicles, in a first for China that will allow the vehicles to run legally on public roads and promote the industry's development.
14	Skull & Crossbones sign given to unvaccinated in rural India		POLICE in rural India have made some citizens who have not been injected with experimental genetic drugs wear signs with a skull and crossbones, the universal symbol for danger, stoking anger in a country where the shots are in short supply.
14	Swiss vote against green taxes but to keep pesticides		THE best argument against democracy is five minutes with the average voter' Winston Churchill once quipped, and with Switzerland having the only direct democracy system in the world, we should look to them to how things go when the people get to decide on all major issues.
14	Canadian political leader arrested for attending anti-lockdown protest		MAXIME Bernier, the leader of the People's Party of Canada (PPC), was arrested last Friday after speaking at an anti-lockdown protest in St-Pierre-Jolys, Manitoba. He was arrested for violating provincial health orders, which prohibit indoor and outdoor gatherings on both public and private property and mandate 14 days of self-isolation for anyone entering the province.
14	Florida pardons all covid fines and arrests	Isabel Van Brugen	FLORIDA Gov. Ron DeSantis on Wednesday announced that all Floridians who were arrested or fined for violating mask mandates or social distancing requirements will be pardoned (Isabel Van Brugen).
15	"Spike protein a toxin and pathogenic"	Celeste McGovern	Canadian university professor. NEW research shows that the coronavirus spike protein from covid-19 vaccination unexpectedly enters the bloodstream, which is a plausible explanation for the millions of reported side-effects from blood clots and heart disease, to brain damage and reproductive issues, a Canadian cancer vaccine researcher said last week
16	Only murderers and lunatics support covid jabs for children	Dr. Vernon Coleman).	Parents who want grandchildren should not allow their children to be given these jabs. advisors and the media have fed us an unremitting diet of lies since the covid fraud started early in 2021 But recently the lies have grown bolder and are outrageous
17	We won't be silenced		During World War II a German underground movement called Die Weiße Rose (The White Rose) distributed leaflets calling on people to resist the Nazi regime. In one of their leaflets they stated that every human is entitled to a government that guarantees the freedom of every person and the wellbeing of the community. EVERY human should be able to reach their natural goal, their earthly joy, autonomously and by their own accord. The White Rose spoke to people's conscience and urged them to wake up from their dangerous lethargy. In their fourth leaflet the members of Die Wei
17	A stand at your MP's	Eloise Schultz	INSPIRED by Stand in The Park, freedom fighter Daryl Brown has created a new kind of stand - A Stand Outside Your Local MP's Office. Gathering outside Keir Starmer's office on Friday 11th June at 2pm, their first week had a turnout of around a dozen people. They heard lots of approval from the public, described as "a deafening orchestra of trucks and buses beeping their support". There was a police presence, but leaders say there was no confrontation, just an assurance of being peaceful and leaving the space clean [no stickers on the windows, guys]
18	Why magnesium is THE most important mineral missing from your life!	Clive de Carle	Magnesium helped to save my life thirty five years ago. that is missing from our soil and hence our food. With the advent of industrial farming, pesticides and other farming practices that strip the soil of nutrients, the loss of magnesium has perhaps been the most disastrous for human health. The addition of chlorine and in some areas, fluoride to the water supply, inhibits the bioavailability of magnesium even further. Stress, the daily use of sugar, caffeine and pharmaceutical drugs further depletes the body's supply of thi
18	Have you taken the magnet challenge?	Mark Playne	AS children, we all played with magnets. Delighted to see them jump and spin. To test what they stuck to, and what objects they didn't. And, when we let go of them, no magnet ever stuck to our fingers
19	Birth - when push comes to shove	Nickita Starck	images of women screaming in agony, the sound of dramatic midwives shouting at women to 'PUSH', beepy machines, white coats, stirrups, women pushing 'uphill' on their backs, episiotomies and tears. We are told during pregnancy not to smoke, not to drink, not to dye our hair, most pain killers are out of bounds, no sushi or unpasteurised milk. However, the second we go into labour we are pumped full of drugs, told to give birth in hospital as our bodies are no longer trusted to do their job unsupervised. We are connected to machines and experience uncomfortable
19	Don't just be an armchair warrior	Meryl Dorey	FROM the comfort of my own chair, I've gotten to the end of the day feeling like I've accomplished so much when in fact, all I've done is talk [and virtual talk at that!]
20	'The Light in paperback'	Ben Hunt	ARE you struggling to talk to friends and family who believe what they are told by mainstream media and politicians? Particularly today, with so many apparently ready to give up their personal freedoms, income, and potentially even their health, based only on official guidance, we seem to be more divided than ever. Friendships and blood ties are being stretched to their limits at a time when we desperately need mutual support and understanding
20	Infiltration in the protest movement	Emily Anderson	just been published that shines a light on the erosion of our protest rights with the help of state actors and police infiltration in campaign movements. The Road to Kill the Bill: Standing up for our Rights to Protest by environmentalist Joseph Boyd is a bold and honest expose of all he experienced and discovered during his time on the anti-fracking frontlines in the north of England, from late 2013 onwards

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 10, June 2021

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-10>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	End Face Masks And Social Distancing		Top Scientists Say. Over 20 highly-qualified University professors and scientists have called on the government to end face mask requirements and antisocial distancing when the lockdown fully lifts on June 21st. Robert Dingwall, Professor of Sociology at Nottingham Trent University said: "This Open Letter is not the product of any organised group, alliance or coalition. The signatories do not share anything beyond their frustration that policy conclusions promoted from a limited set of scientific disciplines have constantly emphasised fear, anxiety and war
2	The Vaccine Press Gang	Niall McCrae	Medical fascism is on the march. On 17th May a government minister warned that 'vaccine refusers are the principal threat to the final lifting of lockdown restrictions on June 21'. An apparently co-ordinated media campaign began, with several commentators pointing an accusatory finger at people who refuse to be experimented on
3	Are We Being Misled By Design?	Cally Starforth	Throughout the last fifteen months we have had rolling death counts from the mainstream media warning us of a deadly plague. We are told that if we do not submit to tyranny and diktat, we are doomed. But why are the numbers seemingly so high? Is this part of an ongoing exercise to frighten and incite into obeying ever more authoritarian measures?
3	Masks Are Useless And No One Has To Wear One	Jessica Peters	Almost a year into the New Abnormal and its bedazzled masks are a constant visual reminder of the dystopia we all endure on a day-to-day basis
4	That Nurse Who Does Ask Questions	Jenna Platt	I am a dual-qualified nurse currently walking around London wearing a sandwich board that says 'Nurses are scared to speak out'. Here is my story about why this feels necessary:
4	Alarming Rise In Alcohol Deaths	Jessica Peters	After 15 months of draconian measures imposed by the Johnson Regime, the wider consequences are beginning to surface in the form of figures sourced from the Office for National Statistics (ONS) and therefore undeniable, even to the mainstream media
5	Scientists Find Pollutants In Face Masks	Swansea University	Swansea University scientists have uncovered dangerous chemical pollutants that are released from disposable face masks when submerged in water. The research reveals high levels of pollutants, including lead, antimony, and copper, within the silicon-based and plastic fibres of common disposable face masks
5	Is There Still Power In The Unions?	John Scott	When I started working fulltime in a bakery back in 1993, I was told that the first two things I should do on my first day were to find the staff canteen and ask to speak to the Union Shop Steward. Ten years later, I became a Shop Steward myself and eventually the Branch Secretary ('Convener' in old parlance). My mantra to the managers was: "As long as we have fair pay and fair play in a safe working environment, you'll rarely see us". When recruiting new members I used to stress to them the importance of collective power and the need to leave egos at the door
6	Banking, Or Organised Crime	Siobahn Mackenzie	Professor Richard Werner, an economist and academic, asked a London taxi driver one day, "who do you think creates and allocates the money supply in the UK?" The taxi driver rubbed his chin for a while then said, "the Bank of England." Reasonable answer you might think. "But," said Werner, "the Bank of England only supplies 3% of the money in this country. Who do you think creates and allocates the other 97%?" The taxi driver didn't know. Do you?
6	Freedom Looks Like This	Gregory Sams	Freedom Looks Like This I am still charged after another epic and unforgettable Saturday 24th April on the streets of London. Hundreds of thousands of lovers of freedom assembled from across Britain. Most had either been at the last Worldwide Freedom Rally on the 20th March or seen the fire in the eyes of friends who had. They were the ones who refused to live in fear, despite being surrounded by it in their communities. They've had enough of a game that started with '3 weeks to flatten the curve,' something never intended by the instigators. They do not believe that Ma
7	Scotland: A Year Of Lockdown Deaths & Avoidable Harm	Dr. Stewart Wisem	The world median coronavirus infection fatality rate is 0.23% [1]. Death rates vary from country to country depending on many features including age - countries with older populations are likely to see many more deaths - and factors such as lower death rates in countries with previous immunity from exposure to other coronaviruses. A typical flu season might see a fatality rate of around 0.1% (1,000 deaths per million people) while a 'bad' flu season might be 0.2% to 0.3% (2,000 to 3,000 deaths per million people). Fatality on the cruise ship
7	The Heavy Cost Of Lockdowns		Missed cancer screening appointments, impacting noncoronavirus physical health. Cancellation of face-to-face GP consultations. Increases in domestic abuse. Increases in high risk alcohol consumption (see Royal College of Psychiatrists report [12]). Increases in divisions between people (e.g., pro/versus anti-lockdown), harming social health. Vastly extended NHS waiting lists for (non-coronavirus) treatments and tests. A rise in mental health issues (driven by the government's orchestrated media fear campaigns). Drastic interruptions to the entire education system with
8	Irish Traveller Wedding Held Despite Council and Police Pressure & Fines	Paul Bennett	A couple were underdressed from celebrating their special day despite severe warnings and pressure from local council officials and the Gardai (Irish Police) to cancel their wedding due to public health guidelines. Bride and Groom Willie Stokes and Shelby Kelly celebrated their wedding in style with family and friends at a large marquee reception in County Longford Ireland in May
8	Melbourne Locked Down Again	Tyler Durden	Australia is entering its 4th covid-inspired lockdown in Melbourne, the country's second largest city. The lockdown began Thursday May 27th and was set to remain in place for a week for Melbourne and the rest of Victoria state after a new cluster of cases was uncovered, yielding 26 new infections, including one person who was sent to intensive care, the AP reports
8	Free Lottery Tickets, NFL & Baseball Games, Beer & Donuts Used As Vaccine Bribes In US	Darren Smith	Several State lotteries, giant corporations and major sports leagues are effectively offering bribes to presumably 'vaccine hesitant' Americans as part of Biden's goal to get 70% of the 5 adult population vaccinated with at least one shot by 4 July
9	Indian Crisis Likely Due To Vaccine	Matthew Marvak	Not Covid. India is currently witnessing a covid-19 surge of unprecedented proportions, with an allegedly tripe-mutant strain stretching the nation's healthcare infrastructure to the limits. The uncertainty hanging over the nation is compounded by viral despatches of dead bodies piling up in morgues; of people dropping dead in the streets; of despondent souls jumping off their balconies and of funeral pyres all over the country. There will be no public service-minded Big Tech censorship in this instance
10	Project Veritas Exposes Media Propaganda	J Garratt	Project Veritas made its latest contribution to the fight against international mainstream media corruption when it uploaded a series of three undercover video recordings to YouTube between 13 & 15 April 2021. The videos show CNN (Cable News Network) Technical Director Charlie Chester discussing a propaganda-based agenda in news reporting that is aimed at influencing viewers and driving up ratings for CNN - one of the leading US mainstream broadcast networks and a multinational news-based TV channel
10	'All Covid Vaccines Should Be Discontinued'	Andres Vacca; TheBL.Com	French drug evaluation center concludes: 'All 4 covid vaccines should be discontinued' The Centre Territorial d'Information Pharmaceutique d'Avais (CTIAP for its French acronym) concluded that none of the four vaccines implemented in France are safe or effective. They all received emergency use authorisation with insufficient clinical evidence and therefore demanded their immediate suspension
11	CDC Sued For Fraud By 7 Universities	GreatReject.org	...of ALL people examined showed that they did not have Covid, but just influenza A or B – EU statistics: 'Corona' virtually disappeared, even under mortality
12&13	HOW SAFE ARE VACCINES?		Most people who vaccinate their children do not realise the kind of ingredients contained in vaccines - even if they do know, they may not fully understand what that particular ingredient does or what it means. This is to help those individuals better understand what they are injecting into the bodies of their loved ones. Mercury, Aluminium, Animal Organ Tissue & Blood, Formaldehyde, Aborted Foetal Tissue, Squalene, Polysorbate 80, Monosodium Glutamate (MSG).
14	Canadian Pastor Arrested For Worship	Jack Phillips	Canadian Preacher Artur Pawlowski Arrested, Charged After Allegedly Defying Public Health Orders. Officials in Calgary, Canada, said they arrested Artur Pawlowski, a street preacher who allegedly defied local lockdowns, over the weekend
14	A Million Euros For Sample Of Covid-19	Jose Hermosa; TheBL.Com	Many investigations and reports have been generated around the world concerning the disastrous covid-19 pandemic; however, for some people and institutions, it has not been satisfactorily proven that it is the cause that generates the deaths attributed to it
15	'Public not being informed'	Graeme Smith	UK media's covid reporting failings exposed Former editor also condemns 'deeply disturbing' censorship and silence A GROUP of alarmed and frustrated UK journalists have pointed to disturbing and colossal failings of their own industry to reveal the true facts about the covid 'pandemic'
15	The Israeli People's Committee Report of Adverse Vaccine Events		Related to the Corona Vaccine, April 2021 "Never has a vaccine injured so many" Doctors for Covid Ethics.
16	Join My Army To Win This War	Dr. Vernon Coleman	We are going to win the war by reaching out to people outside the resistance movement. We are fighting a war against the fake pandemic, the coronavirus hoax, the covid frauds and the global warming pseudoscience – the hoax behind the covid hoax
17	Jam For Freedom	Cambel McLaughlin	In the summer of 2019 I moved to London after almost 3 years of travelling to make a career for myself in the music industry. After a few months of busking in Leicester and Trafalgar Square I was making enough money per hour to quit my job. I saved all my tips and invested it in creating a 15-piece, high-end functions band...which was due to launch in March 2020
17	The Freedom Network - You Know Who You Are!		The Freedom Network has been running for six months now and we have over 300 hubs across the UK and beyond. The idea is to unite people from all walks of life who are on the same page and looking for the same thing – freedom. At FNN we do not just talk, we listen and we take action. Individuals have reached out to us, having not had contact with like-minded folk for nearly a year, suffering in their silence. When they make contact, their relief is innumerable because they know they are no longer alone. Others contact us because they have established
17	50 Members Of Common Law Court Submit Declaration Of Bias		The Declaration states that there is bias and business entanglement between Milton Keynes Council and Milton Keynes Court and therefore the Court is unable to maintain its impartiality, preventing independence and unable to serve justice. The Declaration states that the relationship between the corporations is in breach of both English Law and international treaties.
18	Preventers & Promoters Of Respiratory Diseases.	Fiona Smith	How do prophylactics prevent disease and can you really catch covid-19 from 567
18	You Wear Your Mask	Karen King	You wear your mask Over your face To hide what's coming. You wear your mask When in the car and When walking by the sea. You wear your mask And you hide your true selves, Hiding your inner light. If you don't wake up now, You'll wear your mask for ever
19	Veggie Armageddon Pantry	Lucie Davies	The idea of an armageddon pantry is not to assume that the end is nigh and to panic buy all out of wheatsgrain; more of an invitation to just calmly acknowledge that we're in the middle of an almighty shitstorm that's likely to get a bit bumpy before the dust settles and to perhaps slowly add a few considered items to our weekly shop in preparation for the small possibility of temporary difficulties
19	30 Years Ago Doctors Told Me There Was No Cure.	Clive de Carle	I have always been interested in natural health, but my into health mastery really began at the age of 32 when I was hit by an entirely unexpected health emergency. Following a course of antibiotics prescribed for a minor health condition, I suddenly found myself hospitalised and in a critical state after a major reaction to the drug
20	Debunking Smallpox: Vaccine Delusion?	Louize Small	Through fierce, persistent and active opposition, parliament eventually passed an act in 1898 that removed penalties and allowed parents to choose whether to have their children vaccinated. We have grown up believing that smallpox is highly contagious, indiscriminate and deadly: that it killed many millions worldwide and that we were only saved from its ghastly ravages by the development of vaccinations; but this is simply not true and quite possibly the result of modern medical propaganda

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 9, May 2021

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-9-may-2021>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	What Pandemic?		If there were a pandemic, it would cause a huge, unmissable spike. 2020's death rate was average for the last 20 years, and low compared to the last 80. Flu numbers were low last season because it has been re-branded and turned into a mass pandemic that only happened on the telescreen. The orange and yellow lines show NHS bed occupancy for 2020 and 2021 - they are clearly much lower than in the previous 4 years. All we have heard for over a year is how fearful we should all be of covid-19, yet the actual numbers tell us there is little to be concerned about for most healthy people...
2	Vaccination Causing Mass Sickness In NHS	Dr. K Pollyakova	Consultant. To The BMJ ('Rapid Response' now removed from website, but archived): 'Dear Editor, I have had more vaccines in my life than most people and come from a place of significant personal and professional experience in relation to this pandemic, having managed a service during the first 2 waves and all the contingencies that go with that...
2	Order Followers Not Passive In Tyranny		Studies Show. In the 1960's and 1970's, classic social psychological studies were conducted that provided evidence that even normal, decent people can engage in acts of extreme cruelty when instructed to do so by others. However, in an essay published November 2012 in the open access journal PLOS Biology, Professors Alex Haslam and Stephen Reicher revisit these studies and explain how awful acts involve not just obedience, but enthusiasm too -- challenging the long-held belief that human beings are 'programmed' for conformity.
3	Ten Steps To Mass Mind Control	Lasha Darkmoon	According to recent research into the 'illusory truth effect', it is relatively easy to brainwash people into believing a lie even after they know the truth. THE TEN STEPS OF MIND MANIPULATION These ten principles ought to be kept in mind at all times by truth seekers who might otherwise be sucked into the all-enveloping network of Systematic Lies. 1. Repetition of the lie ad infinitum. 2. Maximum media exposure to the lie and minimum media exposure to the truth. 3. Implanting the suggestion that the truth is an elaborate lie by labelling it a 'conspiracy theory'...
4	Who Is The Policing Bill Really Aimed At?	Niall McCrae & Robin Tilbrook	The Policing Bill sailed through its second reading in the House of Commons on March 16th, backed by the opposition Labour Party. While progressing in the context of the covid-19 emergency provisions, this statute will be permanent. It contains some troubling clauses, particularly the criminalising of any protestor who causes annoyance (punishable by a prison sentence of up to ten years). Meanwhile, the HM Inspectorate of Constabulary and Fire & Rescue Services has added to the unease of anyone concerned with civil liberties, with the report 'Getting'...
5	Get Up, Stand Up In The Park	Donalee otf Andrews	As we pass the first year under enforced quarantine of the healthy, it has become increasingly obvious that our rights and liberties have been surrendered under the guise of a worldwide pandemic. Notwithstanding the scientific data suggesting the scare was over in March 2020, world governments have collectively maintained the restrictions of our freedom...
5	Is There Already A World Government?	David Wilson	Within months of a pandemic being declared, virtually all governments throughout the world had agreed on an almost identical response. These are the same countries that over decades and centuries have failed to agree on religion, language, cuisine, currency or how best to run a football tournament...
6	'I Know My Rights!' - But Do You Really?	Master Robert	What is the law and why should it matter to you? Whether you're not wearing a mask on public transport or in shops, or heaven forbid gathering in groups of more than two or six, it's never been easier to become an activist since the Coronavirus Act 2020...
6	Dancing For Children's Mental Health Charity	Jacqui Deevooy	Carer Dave and brain injury sufferer Dan's amazing dance videos for Dance One Love United are a massive hit with people worldwide. They had thousands up and dancing at an online disco on Valentine's Day and another live-streamed dance on April 18th, aiming to raise awareness of children's mental health and how it's being affected by government restrictions. So why aren't the papers interested [The Light aside]?
7	Green Agenda Undermines Energy Security	Derek G Birkett	Global Warming. Global Change. Climate Disruption. The greatest economic disaster that has been inflicted since the millennium has been what is known in Germany as 'energiewende'(energy transition). Its tentacles are with us today throughout Western society, having a pervasive influence across the world. From its genesis in Germany, as the most powerful nation in Europe, this creed became adopted by the European Union. Indeed, to the more perceptive elements of the Leave campaign, the issue became a major reason to justify Brexit...
8	Why Does Anyone Trust These People?	Dr. Vernon Coleman	The average GP has 2,000 to 3,000 patients, and so if they give 2,000 double-jabs that's £50,000 in each doctor's bank account. Everyone from the Queen to Lenny Henry and the Archbishop of Canterbury to Dolly Parton is apparently now an expert on 'vaccines' and 'vaccination'...
9	Sadiq Khan Serves Billionaires, Not Londoners	Dr. Heiko Khoo	In 2015 Sadiq Khan nominated Jeremy Corbyn for Leader of the Labour Party but like many careerists in the History of the party, he began with a radical face to win support from the working class, but capitulated to the interests of the wealthy establishment once he gained power and influence...
10&11	Truth Pursuit - Curiosity Edition		Once you have all the questions correct, you know a lot more about what is really going on in the world than 95% of people.
12	Gibraltar Stands Up Against Apartheid	Freedom Gibraltar	Against the backdrop of a World Cup Qualifier football match on Tuesday 30th March (and following the government of Gibraltar's claim to be the first 'fully vaccinated' population) those protesting against the government's controversial decision to deny entry to anyone unable to prove having had a double-dose of the covid-19 'vaccine' made a stand. A 20-metre long banner was unfurled atop a multi-storey car-park overlooking the stadium hosting the match. Clearly visible by spectators and media alike, live Sky Sports and Dutch television cameras caught...
12	Only The Vaccinated Being Evacuated From St. Vincent Eruption	Jerusalem Post Staff, Reuters	The decision does not appear to be the prime minister's, but rather was made by the neighbouring island nations of Barbados, Grenada, Antigua and St. Lucia...
13	It's Always The Economy, Stupid: China's Belt & Road Behind Geopolitics	Darren Smith, Pepe Escobar & Jess Peters	What might sometimes be forgotten in the hysteria about the now almost completely-revealed plans for the 21st Century Permanent Technocratic Enslavement of mankind, is that total control over the production, movement and utility of everything on earth including humans, requires massive infrastructure, hence the Belt and Road Initiative]
13	TIMELINE OF ISRAEL-CHINA TIES		1979: After China and United States established diplomatic relations China started engaging in unofficial ties with Israel. 1980: China and Israel start building military ties after the Soviet-Afghan war, where both countries were supplying weapons to the Afghan Mujahideen. 1987: PM Shimon Peres set up Copeco Ltd. to establish/foster commercial activities between Chinese and Israeli companies, which ran until diplomatic relations were established between both countries in 1992. 1992: China and Israel establish diplomatic relations with the Bilateral, Economic &...
14	For Britain: Far Right Fascists Or Old School conservatives?	Darren Smith	It might seem strange to consider a party that wants to preserve its country's traditions, borders, ancient values and free way of life as 'hard right nazi fascists', but that is the reaction from the media at any mention of Anne Marie Waters and her 'For Britain' party...
15	Covid Treatment Reduces Death By 70%	Vicky Powell	Since March 2020, covid-19 deaths and fear of the virus have paralysed the world, destroying lives and livelihoods...
15	Vitamin B12 And Its 'Coincidental' Deficiency Symptoms	Jenny Collinge	Vitamin B12 is one of eight 'B-Complex' Vitamins and is involved in the metabolism of every single cell in the human body. One of the key factors exacerbating B-Vitamin depletion in our body is stress. The nervous system needs a good supply of B vitamins and magnesium for its functions. During times of stress the nervous system is more active and hence needs more nutrient support...
16	Is Sugar A Chemical Weapon?	Louize Small	Sugar has been demonised for years now but still we continue to consume it like there's no tomorrow. The health-conscious may choose to substitute artificial sweeteners instead but how wise is that really? We may save ourselves some cavities but lab-created chemicals such as aspartame and saccharin can create a plethora of new diseases and chronic illnesses...
17	Vaccine Passports Can Drive Digital Identities	Tim Hinchcliffe	WEF Panel. A digital identity encompasses everything that makes you unique in the digital realm, and it is a system that can consolidate all of your online activity data, including which websites you visit, your online purchases, health records, financial accounts, and who you're friends with on social media...
18	Piers Corbyn for London Mayor.		Piers Corbyn for London Mayor.

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 8, April 2021

<https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-8-april-2021>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Gates Top Virologist: Vaccines Threatening Humanity	Darren Smith	Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche PhD, DVM is a world-renowned vaccine developer, headed projects for Glaxo-Smithkline and Novartis, worked for the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and GAVI, was Head of the Vaccine Development Office for the German Centre for Infection Research (DZIF) and had a vaccine consultancy business from 2012 to 2019
2	What Is An mRNA Vaccine?	Francis Leader	People believe that the covid-19 vaccine will use our immune systems to attack proteins that our cells make and that's it
3	Worldwide Rallies For Freedom	Darren Smith & Jess Peters	Hundred of thousands of people across the world demonstrated against the extreme, draconian year-long overreach of their governments on Saturday 20th March 2021, as they peacefully rallied in major cities across Argentina, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Britain, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Serbia, Sweden, Switzerland and the U.S.
4	Preparing Our Children For Totalitarianism	John Scott???	I'm a child of the 1980's. In terms of school, I left in the morning, had lessons, had a break, had some more lessons, had dinner, had a few more lessons and it was suddenly 3.30pm. The only thing I had to worry about was negotiating my way home, which due to there being a few other schools clustered together in the same locale, was often like the movie 'Warriors'. There were a few psychopathic teachers who'd be facing jail nowadays, and we were made regularly aware of the possibility of nuclear holocaust at the hands of the 'dastardly' USSR. We knew...
4	Preparing Our Children For Totalitarianism	Darren Smith	Preparing Our Children For Totalitarianism. Public-private partnership and stakeholder capitalism are the euphemisms for the wholly unaccountable, private running of the entire country, where board directors set public policy and the complaints department has no obligation to listen to your grievances, or ever get back to you (Darren Smith).
5	The Covid 1984 Act		All the focus is put on the Coronavirus Act 2020 but in many ways this is to distract us from how they are really making these 'laws' that are dictating every aspect of our lives. We are led to believe that it is the Coronavirus Act that is the cause of all of these laws creating all this misery in our lives and it is this that the MPs vote on every six months. However, all these laws just sail through Parliament without debate or scrutiny totally independent of the Coronavirus Act and are just rubber stamped. It also gives the illusion of these laws as being legitimate, as...
5	Whatever Happened To Rock And Roll?	Christopher Lee	"After silence, that which comes nearest to expressing the inexpressible is music." Aldous Huxley Music has always played an important part in society and cultures. Shamans of the past would use drums and chants that would put people into collective trance like states. Now it's the moshpit, head-banging, ecstasy fueled beats, or hipster folk singalongs, but like most other things in this pandemic the state have ordered these things as dangerous to public health and shut them down - and like most other things in their long term AI algorithmic plan have been...
6	A Psychologist's Perspective On The Regime	Dr. Harriet Garrod	I have been accused of hating the NHS and giving doctors a bad name, and have been called anti-establishment and anti-authoritarian. My younger, punk-rock student self would have relished such compliments, but now I am seen as a pariah of humanity for daring to ask questions that I feel any decent, intelligent person might ask when living under an increasingly fascist regime, where the right to protest has just been criminalised and social media posts are censored...
6	Climate Change Fraud And The Club Of Rome	Tom D Tamarkin	The patently false notion of Anthropogenic Global Warming (AGW) and climate change was first conceived of by the Club of Rome in its efforts to promote the need for population reduction based on the restricted availability of energy, under the guidance of a united worldwide government...
7	Is the UN's 'Relationship Education' Sexualising Young Children?	Joan Ginsberg	As part of their Agenda 2030, the U.N. in conjunction with the WHO and UNESCO have been ushering in a revised form of sex education in schools across the world. So far over 50 countries have been enrolled. Its introduction has sparked heated controversy in many countries, but to date, not one country has been able to halt it...
7	The Democratic Network	Matthew Reynolds	A new vision for local politics. Lockdown has been a disaster, but will it shake up political participation in Britain? With the promise of a roadmap out, can the public trust Boris's 'chumocracy' to ease the coming recovery crisis? Where is the opposition? Labour has cheered on Tory policy, only criticising the government for not imposing lockdown harsher and sooner...
8	We Have To Move Quickly To Halt The Covid-19 Coup	Dr. Vernon Coleman	Everything that has happened in the last year or so was planned. Nothing related to covid-19 has happened by accident...
9	What A Cashless Society Would Mean	John Harmer	What does having no cash actually entail? A cashless society means no cash. Zero. It doesn't mean 'mostly cashless, but don't worry you will still be able to use a little bit of cash here and there'. No. 'Cashless' means fully digital, fully traceable, fully controlled...
9	Public Debt Now At 97.5% Of GDP		The government borrowed £19.1bn last month, marking the highest figure for February since records began amid the spiralling cost of support measures during the pandemic.
9	Covid Ushering In Great Reset Economy	MA Brailsford	Back in February of this year the UK Office for national statistics reported that the UK economy had shrunk by an unprecedented 9.9% in 2020, which "was more than twice as much as the previous largest annual fall on record" they explained. However what the ONS didn't make quite as clear was that this figure would have been much much worse if it wasn't for the fact we now have a totally new sector of the national economy, namely the 'covid economy'...
10&11	Preparing for Disasters		Lighting, Cooking, First Aid, Power, Food, Water, Communications & Community.
12	A 21st Century Plantation In Ireland	Paul Bennett	The Irish government are planning to transfer vast amounts of state land and property to a private company called the Land Development Agency (LDA). The LDA and the Irish government are hoping that a legislative Bill will be passed before the summer allowing the LDA to deliver housing projects in state owned land across the Republic of Ireland. The move will bypass local authority in the sale and purchase of public land and property...
12	Tanzanian President Who Refused Covid Narrative Dies at 61	Michael Haynes	After spending the last year disputing the global narrative about covid-19, lockdowns and vaccines, Tanzanian President John Pombe Magufuli was pronounced dead on March 17 at age 61 as mystery and suspicion surrounded the circumstances of his passing...
13	America Opening Up	Jeffrey Tucker	President Biden made a statement last week that Americans might be able to gather in small groups by July 4, to celebrate Independence Day. One wonders who is protecting him from the reality: most of the country is almost entirely back to normal...
14	Colonel Muammar Gaddafi - The Truth	John Harmer	Muammar Gaddafi was certainly an unusual so-called 'dictator'. In fact, Libya under Gaddafi was Africa's most prosperous democracy. Their government was much more responsive to the people than the United States, Britain or any other western democracy. Given the lies and distortions of the bankster-controlled media, this does not seem possible, but the fundamental difference between our so-called 'democratic' systems and Libya's direct democracy was that in Libya, citizens were given the chance to contribute directly to the political decision-making process...
15	Forest Occupation Movement Germany	Crimethinc.com	Lignite mining, express highways, gravel mining, parking decks, lime pits, and candy factories all have something in common that might not be obvious at first glance. Capitalists need to cut down forests to make way for them. But all around Germany, people are mobilizing to stop them. Over the past decade, forest occupations and forest defence actions have proliferated to such a point that we can now reflect on the movement as a whole...
16	Right Said Fred Interview	Mark Playne	Right Said Fred have made their mark in multiple ways. They were the first UK band to debut at number one in the US since the Beatles. They have clocked number one hits in over 70 countries. Millions sing their classic 'I'm too sexy'...
17	Open Letter To Medical Professionals	Dr. Urmie Ray	An open letter to the peoples of the world, especially to the medical profession:
17	Every Official UK Covid Death To Be Investigated	Covid 19 Assembly	(DR CLARE CRAIG LAUNCHED THE COVID DEATHS AUDIT COVID19 ASSEMBLY ON 23 MARCH 2021). Covid19 Assembly announces today that for the first time in the UK it is setting up a team which will audit all Covid deaths...

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 7, March 2021

<https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/issue-7-march-2021>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	The New Abnormal	?n & Martin Bentley	One Year On, Remember 'Three Weeks To Flatten The Curve'? On the 19th March 2020, the UK government declared that covid-19 was no longer considered to be a high consequence infectious disease, subsequently downgrading it to the equivalent of a seasonal flu. The government then went on to declare that the country was in a pandemic and placed the country under a nationwide house arrest calling it 'lockdown' (a phrase only ever heard on TV prison dramas, where a prisoner is confined to their cell with only the most basic requirements allowed) which was initially for 3 weeks to
2	Children Used As Lab Rats For The Rulers' Experimental Shots	Neil McCrae	The worldwide vaccine push has gone into overdrive. And now they are coming for our children. Parents in England are encouraged to enter their children into a clinical trial of a covid-19 vaccine. Three hundred children, aged from six upwards, will be recruited, of whom 240 will receive the experimental doses and 60 a comparator meningitis vaccine
2	The New Abnormal (continued from front page).		The New Abnormal One Year On (continued from front page).
3	NHS Worker For The Truth	NHS Care Worker	There is an urgency in our time which is making us do crazy things, crazy things in the name of truth. And when someone gives up something so dear to them, there has to be a reason behind it (Shelly Tasker Ex. NHS Care Worker).
4	Before-Seen 'Covid' Symptoms?	John Rappaport	Try Using Logic. One of the 'strange and unique' covid symptoms, cited to prove 'the virus must be the cause,' isloss of the sense of smell. Try this. On a search engine, type in, 'Mayo Clinic, loss of smell, causes.' You'll find a long list of conventional explanations. Nothing new or unique (John Rappaport).
4	Police Brutally Enforce Lockdown Rules	Jess Peters	Merseyside Police beat up a handcuffed man in the name of health and safety. 3 people, including owner Nathan De Asha, were arrested at the Prophecy Performance Centre inSpeke, Liverpool on Feb 7th, after police found approximately 50 people on the premises. Fines were issued to all gym goers, one man and woman were charged with false imprisonment and another charged with assaulting a police officer. Speaking to the district judge, Nathan said "we were basically manhandled, mauled and abused by Merseyside Police". Video evidence of Nathan's claim was cir
5	Employees - Know Your Rights	McGarry-Gribbin	In these times of uncertainty regarding job security it is to be expected that employees who are forced to comply with mask wearing, covid testing and vaccination reluctantly and unwillingly do so in order to keep their jobs. Many are asking relevant questions on social media in respect of the law and their individual rights in this aspect (Niall McGarry-Gribbin).
5	Letter From 2030	Stuart Farr	I Own Myself, Have Privacy And Life Has Never Been Better. Welcome to 2030. Welcome to my home (Stuart Farr).
6	Lockdown Kills	Neil McCrae	Lockdown sceptics have 'blood on their hands', according to the propagandists of covid terror. The supposedly liberal intelligentsia, the same people who tried to defy democracy after the EU referendum, are now putting the plects in their place. They must stay at home, muzzle themselves, and forego their leisure pursuits of football, shopping and the pub. Anyone failing to fully comply is recklessly spreading germs and contributing to the daily death toll (Neil McCrae).
6	Make Freedom Your Religion - 2021 Census	Nigel Jacklin	The census is coming. Have you received a leaflet through the post asking you to look out for your census invitation pack? Census day is Sunday 21st March (Nigel Jacklin).
6	High Court: You Still Have Right To Remain Silent	Patrick Ormerod	On 23 April 2020, during the first lockdown, Mr Neale, a 60 year old man, had gone into Newport City Centre to take his key worker friend's car for an MOT test. He was sitting on a bench waiting for the test to be done when he was approached by Police Community Support Officers (PCSOs), who asked him to provide reasons for being in public and to provide his name and address so that a Fixed Penalty Notice (FPN) could be issued. Mr Neale declined to provide this information. A police officer attended the scene and demanded Mr Neale's name and a
7	Totnes Truth Attacked	Richard Right	Activists in Totnes have set up new support groups to help people cope with the stress of lockdown (Richard Right).
7	'Controversial' Moves To Restore Free Speech And British Heritage	Darren Smith	Gavin Williamson, the UK's secretary of education, announced the government's intention last month to appoint a free speech champion with powers to defend academic freedom and freedom of speech on college campuses, and to fine universities who fire or demote people because of their political beliefs (Darren Smith).
8	We're Fighting A Propaganda War	Dr. Vernon Coleman	We are fighting a war. And this is a call to arms (Dr. Vernon Coleman).
9	Flu Finally Eradicated... By Covid-19?	DailyExpose.co.uk	In March 2020 the order was given 'to stay at home' as the government and their circle of scientific advisors needed 'three weeks to flatten the curve.' A year later and the United Kingdom is still under a 'stay at home' order and has been told over 100,000 people have now died from covid-19. 'Stay at home > Protect the NHS > Save lives' has been the mantra of the UK government and millions of their docile followers for the past year (DailyExpose.co.uk).
9	Join The The Freedom Network	Karen Dodd	Many of us are quite astounded at the current divide taking place across the world; the mask wearers and the non, those taking part in this human genetic experiment and those who would rather die than take the job [or the knee for that matter] (Karen Dodd).
10&11	Key Nutrients & Supplements Functions & Food Sources		Key Nutrients & Supplements Functions & Food Sources
12	On The Rock: Pfizer Shot Deaths Controversy In Gibraltar	Niall McCrae	In an air of excitement, sat-nav images showed the progress of an RAF Hercules aircraft across the Bay of Biscay. The cargo was the first batch of Pfizer's covid-19 vaccine, approved for use by the UK Medicines & Healthcare Products Regulatory Authority (MHRA). The British dominion of Gibraltar, with a population of 33,000 was projected to be the first European state to achieve full vaccination (Niall McCrae).
12	Israel Rolls Out Health Passports To Access Leisure		Under a new 'Green Badge' health passport ID scheme that functions as both a carrot and a stick, the Israeli government is making leisure activities accessible only to people who are fully vaccinated or recovered. Restaurants, event halls and conferences are allowed to operate under those rules. Customers and attendees will have to carry a certificate of vaccination with a QR code.
12	117-Year-Old French Nun Celebrates Birthday	Paul Bennett	Weeks After Contracting Covid. Europe's oldest person to have contracted 'covid' has since celebrated her 117th birthday in style. Sister Andre tested positive in her retirement home in the southern French city of Toulon, on the 16th of January this year. Asymptomatic, Sister Andre had to self-isolate from the other residents in the St. Catherine Laboure Nursing Home. "I'm told that I got it, I was very tired but didn't realise I had it" she told French newspaper Var-Martin (Paul Bennett).
13	Big Tech's Policies Will Be Self-Destructive		It is hard to imagine that the potential market pull associated with providing an alternative to what amounts to an attack on democracy will not be exploited commercially. Political crusades, censorship and bullying their smaller competitors will drive users away from the internet giants.
14	Exposing BBC Aerotoxic Poisoning Cover-Up	John Hoyte	Aerotoxic Syndrome causes both short term and chronic, mainly neurological ill health effects in around a third of the population, known more commonly as 'Jet Lag'; whilst for 4% it can be fatal. I was made seriously ill from 1990-2005 whilst flying the BAe 146 and was lucky to work the poisoning out in early 2006. A London conference on 20th & 21st April 2005, which sponsored by my Union Balpa (British Airline Pilot Association) had concluded after professional international evidence that there was an absolutely known, serious chronic ill health prob
14	Concerns About Mental Health Being Brushed Aside	Lorelei Page	Munchausen's syndrome ¹ is defined by the NHS as a mental health condition whereby someone replicates an illness within themselves that they are not actually experiencing. On 20th December 2020 Matt Hancock ² released a tweet, encouraging public to behave as if they have coronavirus. It was a curious suggestion by the Secretary of State for Health and Social Care. On the one hand, it could be ascertained that he was merely instructing people to take precautions to prevent transmission. However, encouraging members of the public to fictitiously m
15	Life On An Orthomolecular Farm	Theo Farmer	On an orthomolecular farm, one that uses no agricultural chemicals, and no pharmaceutical products with animals or farmers, we have a different perspective on viruses, and thus our response to the covid-19 situation may be counter to what is generally propagating in the mainstream (Theo Farmer).
16	The Hidden History Of Fluoride: Truth Decay	Louize Small	We have been indoctrinated to believe that fluoride is good for our teeth and prevents tooth decay, but how true is that claim? It has long been proven that the mineral can cause dental fluorosis, resulting in discoloured and damaged teeth. Not only that, it has a number of effects on the brain and body which are serious cause for concern (Louize Small).
17	Showcasing Alternatives	Victoria Aeyn	Community, Food Supplies And Working Together. In this time of lockdowns and attempted restrictions, shopping for essentials has become an unpleasant experience for those citizens who have researched the facts and realised compliance enables the Great Reset, an even more compliant future. Once you have become aware of the current situation a logical conclusion may come to mind that we need to be building our own infrastructure and ensuring for ourselves the items we need to survive and to thrive

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 6, February 2021

<https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/february-2021>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Covid Shots Kill And Injure Hundreds	Darren Smith	55 in the US, 22 in UK and 29 in Norway known to have died after taking the shot. While the world's governments, corporations and media system are all guns ablaze pushing the experimental drugs from Pfizer, Moderna and AstraZeneca/Oxford Group, the injuries and deaths occurring within hours, days or weeks after receiving the injections should make people pause for thought before getting the shots themselves
2	First Mask Discrimination Case Settled For £7,000.		A disabled woman assisted by Kester Disability Rights has been paid £7,000 in compensation by a service provider who refused her access to a service because she was unable to wear a face mask.
2	Children No Longer Matter - Open Schools NOW	Rod Grant	A Private school headmaster in Newbridge, Edinburgh has hit out at the government's wrecking of education
2	Covid Shots Kill And Injure Hundreds.. continued from front	Darren Smith	Covid Shots Kill And Injure Hundreds.. continued from front page
3	UK Gov Quietly Extends Lockdown Until July 31st	Darren Smith	The Daily Telegraph reported on 23rd Jan that the Johnson regime had effectively extended the UK Lockdown until July, earlier in the month
3	From Science To Dogma.	Dr. Urmie Ray	How did we reach a stage where unprecedented dystopian measures are justified in the name of one of man's noblest pursuits?
4	Face Masks: What We Can Learn From Proxemics.	Matthew Reynolds	Pro-mask? Just wearing one to be polite or because the telly says you must protect your mate? Forced to don at work unless exempt?
4	Gene-Edited And GM Crops 'Highly Unlikely' To Make Food System More Sustainable.	Claire Robinson	Will genetically modified gene-edited crops, foods and animals improve the sustainability of food and farming?
5	What Exactly Do The WHO Do?	Dustin Broadberry	The World Health Organisation (WHO) is the embodiment of an organisation whose policy and strategy is directed by the pharmaceutical corporations it apparently regulates and not the citizens it supposedly serves
5	War On Truth	Kelly Hayhoe	After waking up in May to the lies being fed to us from the government, my husband and I started attending some of the profreedom protests in London
6	The Covidian Totalitarian Cult	CJ Hopkins	One of the hallmarks of totalitarianism is mass conformity to a psychotic official narrative
6	Evidence-Free Mask Marauders Targeting The Exempt	Niall McCrae	They're coming for us, warned Peter Hitchens. Covid fanaticism is reaching a new level of hysteria, with sceptics such as Toby Young and Emma Kenny relentlessly attacked on mainstream and social media
6	Governments Should Stop Being A Killing Joke	T J Tatts	Jaz Coleman, enigmatic frontman of iconic post-punk band Killing Joke, has long been a spokesman for the awake, before it ever became fashionable to seek truth over narrative
8	Murder Of The Innocent	Dr. Vernon Coleman	The now almost entirely corrupt mass market media, led by the sexist, ageist, treacherous and traitorous BBC (now the official mouthpiece for fascist nutters, communitarianism and Agenda 21) has spent much of the last year showing us photos of people who allegedly died of covid-19
8	Smart Technology: Is It As Safe As We're Told?	Amanda Keaton	Matt Hancock MP memorably stated "we are fighting against an invisible enemy..." He was referring to the coronavirus but is it possible that 'electrosmog', something we cannot see, but that permeates our environment 24/7, could be having serious effects on our health?
9	Horror Author Axed	Ben Jones	Author Joseph D'Lacey's forthcoming novel Weed has been withdrawn and the contract cancelled in a dispute over the author's personal views on current affairs
10&11	False Flags & Crimes of Governments 1945-2020		Operation Paperclip 1945. Operation Gladio 1946. Operation Ajax 1953. Lavon Affair 1954. Operation Mockingbird 1955+. Cointel Pro 1956. Operation Northwoods 1962. Gulf of Tonkin 1964. 9/11 2001. Fake Anthrax Attacks 2001. Syria Fake Chemical Attacks 2013. Operation Lockstep: Covid-19 2020.
12	German Court Declares Lockdown Measures Unconstitutional	2020 NEWS.DE translated by Northumbrian Nomad	A district judge in Weimar has acquitted a man ordered to pay a fine for breaching the covid contact ban by celebrating his birthday with at least seven other participants from a total of eight households – six guests too many, according to the Thuringia covid regulation
13	India's Uprising Against The Globalist Food Takeover	Yogeeta Mistry	National and international media have been heavily censoring what is now being known as the largest peaceful protest in the History of humanity, which started on November 26, 2020 in India
13	Twitter Refused To Remove Child Porn Videos Despite Repeated Requests By Trafficking Victim		A lawsuit filed in the Northern District of California, Wednesday 20th January by the victim and his mother, alleges Twitter made money off the clips, which showed a 13-year-old engaged in sex acts and are a form of child sexual abuse material, or child porn, the suit states.
14	What Can We Learn From China's Social Credit System?	Louize Small	China's Social Credit System, which ranks people on their behaviour, sees millions blacklisted and blocked from travelling each month because of outstanding debts and petty crimes. People are named and shamed on public
14	Swiss Hold Referendum On Lockdown Powers	Paul Bennett	Switzerland is utilising its democratic political decisionmaking process by holding a referendum on whether to strip the Swiss government of its powers regarding covid lockdown measures...
14	Defiance Grows Across Europe	Darren Smith	While public resistance grows to lockdown measures and other tyrannical edicts by regimes in lockstep with each other, you would hardly know it from watching the broadcast media or reading most of the mainstream press...
15	How Lockdowns Damage Our Immunity	Charles Spedding	Throughout the covid crisis, Boris Johnson has always said that he is 'following the science'...
16	Marie Curie, The 1939 Cancer Act, And The Legacy Of Raymond Rife	Louize Small	We've all heard of Marie Curie and her prize-winning contributions to science but not so many of us know who Raymond Rife is. Perhaps that is because the Cancer Act of 1939 made it illegal for treatments and cures to be advertised, offered or discussed outside of official circles, unless by state-approved mouthpieces
17	Indoctrination Meets Inoculation: Interrogating. Mass Vaccination	Dr. Richard House	With the covid drugs now being 'rolled out' across the world, how might the mass injection juggernaut conceivably be halted? Answer: philosophically at the level of "the science" itself, and also by challenging the tell-tale propaganda assault of the pro-vax establishment?
18	Freedom Network Update	Karen Dodd	Although the clue is in the name, people have asked me what is the actual purpose of The Freedom Network (TFN) and why should they join? A better question and my reply, is why wouldn't you?

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 5, January 2021

<https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/january-2021>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Front Page: The Year Of Liberty		Front Page: The Year Of Liberty.
2	Exeter Chiefs Rugby Players Denounce Lockdown	Lucy Swann	Several high-profile Exeter Chiefs rugby players released anti-lockdown social media posts over the weekend of 20-21st December 2020, creating a public relations crisis for the club
2	3,150 Reported With Adverse Reactions To Pfizer's Covid-19 Vaccine	Zachary Stieber	Thousands of people have been unable to work or perform daily activities, or required care from a health care professional, after getting the new covid-19 vaccine, according to data from the Advisory Committee on Immunisation Practices (ACIP) which advises the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)
3	Faith To Keep Her Business Open	James Liggett	'If you have faith the size of a mustard seed, and you believe, you can move mountains.' When Chris Stala took on a failing Christian bookshop in Nottingham, she never realised how personal the mantra of her new establishment would become
4	Cuadrilla Give Up Fracking Licences In Lancs	Ruth Hayhurst	Fracking opponents have called for a countdown to restoration at Cuadrilla's Preston New Road shale gas site near Blackpool after the company gave up consents to key operations
4	'Publishing Propaganda'	Niall McCrae	Piers Corbyn Challenges Guardian Editor To Debate. 'Why are we doing your job?', asked a placard outside a national newspaper headquarters at King's Cross, London. 'Shame on you', it continued, 'Guardian now bankrolled by corrupt, drug-pusher billionaires'
5	Is There Any Point In Protestng?	Niamh McGarry-Gribbin	Is There Any Point In Protestng?
5	Brexit Finally Gets Done	Darren Smith	After 4.5 years and 3 Prime Ministers, the people finally got their democratic wish as cast on June 23rd 2016, and left the EU on Jan 1st, with a deal that many have said will have to do as we're not going through all that again
6	Why The Mainstream Media Is Hard To Trust	Chere De Boscio	Some chemicals in cosmetics can cause cancer. Fast fashion and overconsumption are seriously contributing to environmental destruction. These are facts we try to present because you won't find them anywhere else in the news
7	David Kurten - A New Hope?	Victoria Aeyn	In 2020 politicians of all sides blatantly lied to and let down the British public. Not only has the regime response closed businesses, created loneliness and confusion, caused financial hardship and a loss of liberty, but the reactions have been based on a sham and agenda in the first place
8	Here's How We Can End This Fraud Now	Dr. Vernon Coleman	Here's How We Can End This Fraud Now – In One Day. When you see a simple magic trick performed for the first time it is natural to be impressed. But when the trick has been explained, and you understand what has gone on and why, then you wonder why on earth you fell for it
8	Government Spend Millions On Vaccine PR	Light Contributor	As the majority of Britain enters yet another lockdown, the pressure of rolling out a vaccine continues in an ever more pressing fashion which leaves those who have concerns about the safety of vaccinations looking for answers
9	UK MHRA Confess Pfizer Vaccine Contains A Computer-Generated Genome Sequence	Francis Leeder	When I read the Wuhan study in Feb 2020 I was mortified by the monkey kidney & foetal cell-lines which were used as a "culture" before rt-PCR amplification
9	Covid-19 And Cargo Cult Science	Matthew Reynolds	Following Japan's attack on Pearl Harbour in 1941, the US (and allies) fought the Japanese across the Pacific Rim. Key to American success was the deployment of South Sea island bases to launch bombing raids against Japan itself
10&11	Your Wake Up Viewing Guide		News, Films, Health, Science & History.
12	Brazil Say No To Great Reset	Tim Hinchcliff	On December 3, Brazil's Minister of Foreign Affairs Ernesto Araujo rebuked the WEF's technocratic "great reset" of society and the global economy in a recorded speech before the special session of the UN
12	Christians Gather To Sing Christmas Carols		...In Defiance Of California Lockdown Orders. Dozens of Christians gathered in Thousand Oaks, California, to protest Governor Gavin Newsom's severe lockdown orders. The group sang Christmas carols in defiance of state and local stay-at-home mandates.
13	Mexico Bans Roundup		Mexico's Environment Ministry has announced that glyphosate-based herbicides will be phased out of use in the country by 2024 to protect human health and the environment.
13	Australia Scrap Vaccine Trials	Paul Bennett	...After Participants Return False HIV Results. The Australian authorities following medical advice have abandoned a covid vaccine after Stage One clinical trials indicated false HIV positive results in numerous participants (Paul Bennett).
13	Portuguese Appeal Court Rules PCR Test 'Unreliable'		In a recent decision, dated November 11, 2020, a Portuguese appeal court ruled against the Azores Regional Health Authority concerning a lower court decision to declare unlawful the quarantining of four persons (off-guardian.org).
14	Rich Got An Incredible \$1.9 Trillion Richer In 2020	Darren Smith	...While Everyone Else Lost Out. While the majority of people have seen their wealth and income shrink considerably during 2020, notwithstanding the government's furlough scheme, the richest people and corporations on Earth have enjoyed a record increase in wealth over the last 12 months, according to a report by Forbes magazine
14	'High-Value' Business Travellers Exempt From New Quarantine Rules	Paul Bennett	Since the 5th of December, journalists, TV production staff, performing arts professionals, elite sports-people and "high value" business travellers no longer need to self-isolate when arriving in England
15	The Impact Of 2020 On The Travel & Tourism Industry	Geoff Dykes	In 2019 travel & tourism contributed US\$8.9 trillion to the world's GDP, creating 330 million jobs (1 in 10)
16	Safe To Fly?	John Hoyte	Aerototoxicity Cover-Up Scandal. As an airline pilot I got seriously ill from flying jets. To help those with the same illness, I founded The Aerotoxic Association in 2007
16	NATURAL CORNER	Jennie Collinge	Winter Morning Tonic, Flu-Bomb & Honey and Onion Cough & Sore Throat Syrup
17	Bad Diet Advice Is The Real Epidemic	Charles Speeding	Metabolic Syndrome. I have worked for most of my life as a pharmacist. However, I left my profession earlier than I had intended to because I was frustrated and disillusioned. I was seeing so many people who took their medication but never got better
18	Fighting Back–Karen Dodd of The Freedom Network	Gavin Phillips	The government's lockdowns and tiers have caused massive harm (suicides, mental health) to the people of the UK. As well as completely changing our society for the worse. Is this why you setup The Freedom Network?

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 4, December 2020

[Read The Light at: https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/the-light-issue-4](https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/the-light-issue-4)

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Vaccine Trials Answer Few Questions	Peter Doshi	BMJ. The world has bet the farms on vaccines as the solution to the pandemic, but the trials are not focused on answering the questions many might assume they are...
1	The 12 (Not 5!) Days of Christmas	Rhisiart Ap Roy	Christmas is upon us once again and I can't help but think about how different it will be this year...
2	MPs In Serious Dereliction Of Duty	Darren Smith	Let us list the ways in which this once free country of ours has descended into some kind of Orwellian totalitarian state with even worse on the horizon, under the watch of those who are supposed to uphold freedom and democracy for the people they purportedly represent...
2	The Twelve Days of Christmas (2020) continued	Rhisiart Ap Roy	Plans for Major Satanic Temple in Scotland. Aleister Crowley was the UK's leading satanist, whose teachings still heavily influence modern satanists across the world today. He spent many years living at Boleskine House (Scottish Gaelic name: Baile Os Ceann) in the Highlands of Scotland...
3	There's Nothing Great About This 'Reset'	James Liggett	As most remain stupefied by rising infection rates, fixate on the daily 'R number' or argue the virtues of mask wearing, those who seek to impose their technocratic will, and tighten their vice grip upon the Earth, aren't hiding anything...
4	Censoring The Vaccine Debate Will Backfire	Dr. Malcolm Kendrick	The covid-19 pandemic has thrown into sharp relief the concerns that a number of people have about vaccination. However, such is the eagerness to develop a vaccine, and get everyone to take it, that authorities are now looking to ban anyone who raises doubts. For example the Labour Party in the UK is now calling for emergency 'anti-vaccine' laws (https://drmalcolmkendrick.org)...
5	Fear – The Trojan Horse For Tyranny	Dustin Broadberry	Admittedly, this is not your standard-issue industrialised, globalised takeover of society. Why would it be? Fascism has come a long way since Hitler...
6	WI-FI Radiation – A Generational Tragedy?	Katherine Hooper	In the 1970s a US military document listed 2000 research papers covering many illnesses caused by continuous low level radiation...
6	'Just Like The Nazis' – Is Godwin's Law Redundant?	Rhisiart Ap Roy	Can comparisons be made between life under Nazi rule and the world we find ourselves in today? On closer inspection some similarities are just too close for comfort...
7	Santa Facing Travel Restrictions	Christina England	Due to current covid restrictions in the UK, Santa is unable to deliver any presents this year...
7	Gates Funds Vaccines Which Could Change DNA	Kyle Davenport	The government has been preordering copious amounts of the various covid-19 vaccines being made by a collection of similar companies. Moderna and BioNTech being the front-runners amongst them. Moderna focuses on biotechnology...
8	4/ 8 & 9 - Dr. Vernon Coleman: Medic's Most Wanted	Dr. Vernon Coleman	Most Wanted. In this issue we have the privilege of delving into a range of subjects with Dr Vernon Coleman MB ChB DSc FRSA, covering the areas mainstream media won't touch...
9	UK Think Tank Proposes Free Speech Act	Scott Joyce	UK Think Tank Proposes Free Speech Act. A new paper authored by Adam Smith Institute's legal fellow and technology lawyer Preston J. Byrne explores the state of freedom of speech in the UK and suggests that many of the current problems the country is facing in this area could be solved by adopting rules protecting free speech modelled after the First Amendment of the US Constitution...
10&11	The Great Worldwide Resist - Covid Triggers		The Great Worldwide Resist - Covid Triggers.
12	Wish You Were Here? Life In Sweden	Darren Smith & Radoslaw Kaliszuk	Life In Sweden Is Old Normal. Gordana is 46 and originally from Serbia but moved to Gothenburg 6 years ago. She lives here with her husband and 3 children, works in a school and has a degree in Graphic Design. We asked her about life in Sweden during 2020...
13	Aussie Cops Question Enforcement Tactics	Andrea Holbrook	As police waded in to crowds of peaceful protesters all over the world 'just following orders', a brave senior constable, Alexander Cooney, from NSW Australia has written an open letter to his government, signed by colleagues, exposing the covid-19 narrative for the harm it is causing to police and their relations with the public...
13	Dr. Fauci Will See You Now	Niall McCrae	It's unlikely that Dr Anthony Fauci, Chief Medical Advisor to the US president, shed a tear when Donald Trump failed to win the election [although the contested outcome is likely to be settled in court]...
14	Central Banks Start Move Into Digital Currencies	Steven Guinness	It is no revelation that central banks are actively engaged in both the research and piloting of central bank digital currencies (CBDC's), but the mechanics of how they are conducting their programmes is not as widely recognised...
14	UK PUBLIC BORROWING 20/21: £398.5 Billion (OBR)		UK AVERAGE WAGE: £26,500 (ONS) UK AVERAGE HOUSE PRICE: £244,513 (Land Registry) BITCOIN: \$18082 - Trading View.
14	Pensioners and Savers Hit Again		...By Government In Spending Review. Once again a UK government have shifted the goalposts making it that bit tougher for those who have worked hard and saved wisely all of their lives to enjoy their retirement at a certain level of comfort and peace of mind.
15	LIBOR vs SONIA	Geoff Dykes	...mortgage interest rate calculator. I recently learned that my mortgage provider is switching the interest rate calculation mechanism on my 13 year old mortgage from LIBOR to SONIA sometime in 2021 and whilst this initially caused me to investigate the ramifications for my personal financial situation I was equally interested in the implications for the global market...
15	Massive Pay-Outs for Executives of Pharmaceutical Companies	Paul Bennett	Developing Coronavirus Vaccines. Top officials from pharmaceutical companies Pfizer, Moderna and Novavax have recently been busy selling large proportions of their shares. All three firms are currently developing a fast-track vaccination for coronavirus...
16	Disability By Design	Robert DP Watson	Covid-19, Titanium Dioxide and Electromagnetic Radiation. What has been described as a viral epidemic is in this writer's opinion a complex interplay of electromagnetic forces on food additive E171 or titanium dioxide...
16	Germ Theory v Terrain Theory	Louize Small	Why You've Probably Never Heard Of Antoine Béchamp. Terrain Theory has become a talking point recently, after being spoken about by medical professionals, scientists and health enthusiasts in the wake of the current pandemic. A quick search for Terrain Theory on the Internet provides a Wikipedia entry of, 'Germ Theory denialism'. I'm taken aback. Why would something be defined by what it isn't?...
17	Pfizer – A Name You Can Trust?	Louize Small	Before Pfizer's recent supposed breakthrough with the coronavirus vaccine, most people's knowledge of the pharmaceutical giant was limited to that little blue pill that keeps men up all night...

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 3, November 2020

Read these articles at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/the-light-issue-3-november-2020>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Government's 'Disastrous Policies' Breaking Human Rights Laws	Darrn Smith	Under the guise of a public health emergency, the Johnson regime, together with the complicit silence of the Opposition, continues to breach many articles of the UK Human Rights Act 1998 legislation, inflicting pain, misery and suffering on the British people whom they have been elected to serve
2	Liverpool Gyms Resist Lockdown	Stefano Judge	Despite armed police visits, levies of fines, and a lack of support from the city region's leadership, several gym owners in Merseyside have managed to resist rules which would have seen them close under Tier 3 restrictions imposed by the government
2	Several MP's Resign Front Bench Positions	Darren Smith	Chris Green MP for Bolton West, Margaret Greenwood, and several Labour Front Bench MPs have all resigned their positions over government legislation and policies in the last weeks. Chris Green resigns as Parliamentary Private Secretary, writing in his resignation letter
2	Greville Janner Allowed To Stay Free	Adrian Troughton & Tom Mack	In yet more evidence of the cover-up of establishment child-rapists, a retired Leicestershire Police detective said the veteran Leicester politician Greville Janner was given 'preferential treatment', an official inquiry heard
3	FOI Requests Show Just 100 Covid Deaths From 2.4 Million Public Sector Workers Since 'Crisis' Began	Mark Oakford	This data is taken from the replies to over 671 FOI (Freedom Of Information) requests made to 25 sectors of government. Link to the dataset at the bottom
4	What has happened to the 'Flu'?	Sarah O'Donnell	Looking at the World Health Organisation's own data from the last few years, we can see that every year many thousands of people test positive for flu
4	Police Given Access to Track and Trace	Kate Buck	Police forces across England have been granted access to people's data who have been told to self-isolate through the Track and Trace scheme
5	Masks Causing 'Brain Damage' says Neurologist	Henna Maria & Claudia Stauber	Dr. Margarite Griesz-Brisson MD, PhD is a Consultant Neurologist and Neurophysiologist with a PhD in Pharmacology, with special interest in neurotoxicology, environmental medicine, neuroregeneration and neuroplasticity. This is what she has to say about face masks and their effects on our brains
5	Heathrow Installs Bio-Security Gates	James Moore Editor IFSEC Global)	With around 80 million passengers flowing through it each year, Heathrow Airport's new biometric self-boarding gates are reportedly supporting the management of passenger flow, while keeping security standards high
6	Teaching 'White Privilege' As Fact Is Breaking Law	Simon Veazey	UK Equalities Minister Blasts BLM, Critical Race Theory. Schools that teach "white privilege" as fact are breaking the law, the equalities minister has told MPs
6	Sir Keir Starmer - Knight In Dirty Armour?	Starmer (Louise Small).	As the nation grows more disenfranchised by the day, thoughts turn to the efficacy of our government and its ability to steer us to a safe and prosperous future. Naturally, all eyes are on the blustering blue rogue and his team, but it is time for us to shine a light on the leader of the opposition, Sir Keir Starmer
7	Not Sufficiently Scared	Niall McCrae	Lockdown is the world's biggest psychological experiment – and we pay the price. This was an article on the World Economic Forum website (9 April 2020), in which psychologist Elke van Hoof warned of a tsunami of mental distress
	N/A	N/A	
9	Protecting Granny	Niamh McGarry-Gribbin	On 17th March 2020 the UK Government demanded that 25,000 hospitalised care home residents be discharged back into the community care sector in order to free up hospital beds for the anticipated pandemic curve
9	Small UK Farms Disappearing	Abbey Allen - Pipers Farm	The number of US-style mega farms in the UK has increased by 30% in the past 5 years alone. This collapse in family farms has in part been driven by the rise of Concentrated Animal Feeding Operations - CAFOs
10&11	5G	With Steven Whybrow.	Here follows the transcript of the livestream from the Press Conference in Linz, Austria with Claire Edwards, after presenting the President of Austria with the Notice of Liability in Vienna, with Steven Whybrow.
12	94 Dead in South Korea After Flu Shot		The number of South Koreans who have died after getting flu shots has risen to 94 the Korean Disease Control and Prevention Agency (KDCA) said on Thursday 5th November.
12	Colorado Care Home Residents' Protest Against Restrictions		Residents of a long-term nursing and rehabilitation facility in Colorado organised a protest against the state's Covid-19 restrictions on Thursday.
13	International Lawyers Prepare Lawsuit Against WHO		An international group of lawyers is preparing a massive lawsuit against the World Health Organization that seeks damages for populations negatively impacted by COVID-19 lockdowns, citing "crimes against humanity."
13	Parents in France Vow to Fight Planned Home-Schooling Ban		Parents who educate their children at home have vowed to fight President Macron's plan to ban home-schooling from September 2021 unless they have a medical reason.
14	China Now World's Largest Economy	Graham Allison	China has now displaced the U.S. to become the largest economy in the world
15	How The Banking System Really Works	Sam Roberts	Henry Ford is quoted as saying "It is well enough that people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning"
16	Why We Need to Reclaim Power Over our Health	Kelly Jones	On the 10th October 2020 in Berlin, scientists, doctors and activists, under the umbrella of the 'Extra-Parliamentary Corona Investigation Committee', announced the newly formed 'World Doctors' Alliance - uniting around the world with integrity and right action' (www.acu2020.org)
16	GM Food Deregulation Derailed For Now	Liz O'Neill	At the end of July, the House of Lords debated an amendment to the Agriculture Bill that would have given the Environment Minister the power to decide what does, and does not, count in English law as a GMO

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 2, October 2020

Read these articles at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/agenda-21>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	AGENDA 21 For the few, not the many	Darren Smith	The renewal of the Coronavirus Act on Wednesday 30th September with barely a mention in the mainstream media and only a 90 minute debate by Parliament is a clear sign that the planned implementation of 'Agenda 21' is at full throttle, whether most of the population is aware of what is taking place or not
1	UK: MAKING CRIME LEGAL		Under legislation going before Parliament, MIS, the police, the National Crime Agency and several other government agencies that use informants or undercover agents will be able to explicitly authorise them to commit a specific crime as part of an 'operation.'
2	School tells pupils anyone who disagrees with the Government and the BBC is 'far-right' and should be reported	Darren Smith	A school in the West Midlands is reported to have put on a presentation which portrayed those who suspect the Government may not be fully truthful at all times as 'conspiracy theorists' and 'far-right terrorists' that should be reported if these views are heard by them.
2	Notice served to MP's of intended Private Prosecution against them.	Michael Bernicia	On 30th September, a notice of intended Private Prosecution was sent to all serving MP's after a grand jury found there was sufficient evidence to successfully gain a likely conviction against the accused in a magistrates' court.
3	Darpa and Gates Foundation help develop nanochip for vaccines.	Munkee Steemit	The Department of Defense, and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, have partnered with a Silicon Valley company, Profusa, to implement a technology which could control our minds and bodies. What may seem like science fiction, is in fact happening in real-time.
3	UK: MAKING CRIME LEGAL		(continued from front page)
4	Doctor arrested for speaking after riot police break up peaceful assembly in Trafalgar Square	Darren Smith	Dr. Heiko Schoning. 'The Corona panic is a play. It's a scam. A swindle. It's high time we understood that we're in the midst of a global crime.' A Group of more than 500 doctors in Germany had said at a press conference only recently for the Corona Extra-Parliamentary Inquiry Committee.
5	Just why does Scientist Piers Corbyn keep getting arrested?	Victoria Aeyn	Back in April during the first lockdown, Piers Corbyn was already issuing a rallying cry to those who had questions, and for resistance to the measures being enforced by the UK Government on the back of its overreaching 'Coronavirus Act 2020'. From a handful of concerned citizens to now over 40,000 attendees at monthly London rallies, Piers has been there since the beginning. Never one to hold back, he has a lot to say:
5	CDC admits there is no Covid-19	John Rappoport	The CDC document is titled, "CDC 2019–Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel." It is dated July 2020
6	Maryland man jailed for one year following multiple parties during virus lockdown	WJZ Baltimore	A Maryland man who held multiple large gatherings during lockdowns in violation of Governor Larry Hogan's public health order, banning groups over ten or more people, was sentenced to one year in jail,
6	Israel limits protests in new coronavirus lockdown law.	Jeffrey Heller	Israel's parliament approved a government-backed edict on Wednesday likely to stifle protests against Prime Minister. Benjamin Netanyahu over alleged corruption and his handling of the coronavirus crisis.
6	New road between Russia and China	Maxim Blinov	The highway bridge linking Russia and China over the Amur River is expected to be operational as soon as November, according to Amur Oblast Governor Vasily Orlov. The bridge is set to boost economic ties between the two nations by increasing volume eight-fold.
6	Sanctions imposed on Belarus after President refuses IMF		The British and Canadian governments imposed sanctions, on Tuesday, against long-time Belarusian president Alexander Lukashenko, along with his eldest son Viktor, and six other high-ranking officials in the state apparatus.
7	China's economy recovering well,		figures show
7	The data for this page seems to be several articles all mixed up	WJZ Baltimore	Russian Arctic shipping route up by 32%. Autistic Australian boy, found dead after search called off due to Covid restrictions. A Maryland man who held multiple large gatherings during lockdowns in violation of Governor Larry Hogan's public health order, banning groups over ten or more people, was sentenced to one year in jail, reported WJZ Baltimore.
8&9	THE HIDDEN AGENDA. UNSUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT		Human Capital Markets. GMX / Codex Alimentarius. Bio-Surveillance. Behavioural Modification. Destroy Family Unit. Water Rationing. Smart Grid Surveillance. Social Impact Investing. Blockchain. The Great Reset. Smart Cities. Internet of Everything. Geo-Fencing. Control Wildlife. Control Resources. War is Peace. A.I. / Nanotech.
10	Banks caught laundering over \$2 Trillion for criminals		Major international banks have been accused of laundering huge sums of money for many years, in spite of warnings about the sources of the cash, according to investigative journalists, who have cited confidential documents submitted to the US Treasury's specialist. Financial Enforcement Network (FINCEN.). U.K. GDP: £ 2,152,421,499,288 (UKG) U.K. NATIONAL DEBT: £2,029,189,574,295 (ONS) U.S. GDP Y-on-Y Growth: -12.9% (Shadowstats) U.S 10 Yr Treasury Yield: 0.775% (TradingView).
10	Bank gold traders convicted in trial		Former Deutsche Bank AG traders Cedric Chanu and James Vorley were convicted for manipulating gold and silver prices on Friday after three days of deliberation by a Federal jury in Chicago.
11	Killing two birds with one stone: Covid-19 and Agenda 21.	Juilanne M. Romanello	Metropolitan Planning Organisations, Councils of Governments, Ministries of Commerce, and other quasigovernmental groups are quietly implementing Agenda 21 in every country, city, and town on earth
12	The Internet of Everything, and how the next generation of robots and drones will police Smart Cities		Several Robot manufacturers and their customers have been showing off their incredible advancements in cyber technology to allow these machines to take over several public services, most notably policing for the new 21st century 'smart cities'.
13	Why are third world countries doing so much better with the Coronavirus than developed nations?	Andrew Mather	We are living a situation with government policies imposed by diktat justified by government reports of the virus. There is no independent narrative being included by the mainstream media. We are, simply put, not living a pandemic, but a reported pandemic and that one word makes all the difference
14	Those times 'science' got it wrong.	Louize Small	Modern man likes to extol the virtues of science and wax lyrical about how the marvels of modern medicine enrich and prolong the lives of many people who would otherwise be doomed. With hindsight, however, we learn valuable lessons.
15	REJECT REFUSE RESIST		

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 1, September 2020

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/issues/27-september-2020>

Page	Headline	Author	Visit www.thelightpaper.co.uk to read more...
1	Western 'Democracies' Decline Into Totalitarian Police States	Darren Smith	Piers Corbyn, 73 year-old scientist and weather man, was violently arrested on Saturday 5th September in Sheffield (pictured,) the police also causing Rob Haigh's heart to be stopped in the melee by heaving him over a concrete block - Rob later recovered in hospital
	NETFLIX AND PERV?		
2	AstraZeneca puts COVID-19 vaccine trials on temporary hold		after recipient's 'potentially unexplained illness.' UK Government issues new rules despite no evidence of a 'pandemic'.
3	NETFLIX AND PERV? (continued).		
3	Did The Government Use Behaviour Modification Techniques on The Public?	Louize Small	Did The Government Use Behaviour Modification Techniques on The Public?
4	How much psychological damage are we doing to our children?	Sarah Burnett	How much psychological damage are we doing to our children?
5	The only sane politician?	Victoria Aeyn	Interview with Nigel Utton from Norwich
6	Lockdown in the USA: Infant mortality down; Number of Vaccinations Down	Ken Burke	Lockdown in the USA: Infant mortality down; Number of Vaccinations Down
6	US Riots - Peaceful Protests		Memphis, Tennessee. Belarus offered 'bribe' by IMF and World Bank
7	In Quebec, people are being forcibly quarantined in a secret location		In Quebec, people are being forcibly quarantined in a secret location
7	Polio outbreak in Sudan		Polio outbreak in Sudan
7	The number of fatal attacks on Christians in Nigeria is hurtling toward the point of no return		The number of fatal attacks on Christians in Nigeria is hurtling toward the point of no return
8	Air industry stalling		Air industry stalling
8	Restaurants take a hit		Restaurants take a hit
8	U.S. CPI INDEX		U.S. CPI INDEX: 10.5% (chapwoodindex.com) UK NATIONAL DEBT: £2,012,089,574,295 (ONS) UK BUDGET DEFICIT: £60.3 Billion (ONS) UNIVERSAL CREDIT CLAIMS: 5.6 Million (DWP).
9	What you can do	Darren Smith	What you can do
9	Home Schooling	Walter Freeman	Home Schooling
10	Did Vaccines Cause the "Spanish Flu" Epidemic and Did Aspirin Overdose Make it Worse?	Louize Small	Did Vaccines Cause the "Spanish Flu" Epidemic and Did Aspirin Overdose Make it Worse?
11	New study finds "Dead" virus cells frequently trigger "False Positives" in most common COVID test		VaXXed II The People's Truth
12	An enzyme made by bacteria living on seaweed is being used to make environmentally-friendly laundry detergents		An enzyme made by bacteria living on seaweed is being used to make environmentally-friendly laundry detergents
13	Top five questions to ask yourself when you read about Science in the mainstream media	Sarah Lamb	Top five questions to ask yourself when you read about Science in the mainstream media
13	DNR Scandal	Michaela Harrison	DNR Scandal
14	Scientific Studies on Masks show Inefficacy	Arthur Firstenberg	Scientific Studies on Masks show Inefficacy
16	HM Govt. Now Have The Rights Over Your Body With The Coronavirus Act 2020		HM Govt. Now Have The Rights Over Your Body With The Coronavirus Act 2020

THE LIGHT PAPER - DIRECTORY OF ARTICLES – Issue 65, January 2026

Read The Light at: <https://thelightpaper.co.uk/assets/pdf/Light-65-Jan-26-Web-Final.pdf>

Page	Headline	Author	Subtitle	Key Words
1	Is There a Climate Crisis?		What they claim	Climate-con / Science
2	Profiteers from genocide	Serena Wylde	Hunger strike exposes lack of due process in Britain	Activism / Human Rights / Free Palestine
3	Privacy ends in name of protection	Cindy Harper	Proposed law invites future where every device is spied on	Computing / AI / Surveillance
4	Europe building carbon currency	Escape Key	Purchases restricted due to climate 'emergency'	Carbon tax / Digital ID / Banking / Digital Currency
5	Legacy media finally catches up	Jacqui Deevoy	Sudden U-turn after five years spent parroting covid script	Convid / Vaccines / Masks
6	You can't handle the truth!	Eddie Border	Met office caught deleting inconvenient data	Met Office / Climate Con / Climate Modelling
7	Digital currency's silver lining	Darren James	Precious metal could help spark a silent revolution	Digital Currency / Precious metals
8	People power forces 5G U-turn	Steven Thomas	Council turned blind eye to potential harm in landmark case	5G
9	Green energy bubble will pop	Shane Oxer	Taxpayers footing bill for speculation on renewables	Renewable energy
10	Narcissism normalised in politics	Shane Fudge	Corporate control of party-based politics breeding creeping culture of self-entitlement	Entitlement / Politics
11	Humans redundant in tech takeover	Colin Todhunter	THE disruptions we have seen in recent years are frequently presented as a chaotic sequence of events	Techno-fudalism / Corpopratic control / Job-loss
12	Flocking to financial slavery	Neil McCrae	Counting the cost of a universal basic income	Universal basic income / Budget / Politics
13	Dissolving delusions of scientism	Serena Wylde	Vaccines at centre of inquisition-style control network	Anti-Vax rhetoric / Vaccine Propaganda
14-15	Climate Crisis	Centre Pages	Climate Crisis	Science / Climate
16	Sex, lies and videotape	Serena Wylde	Epstein blueprint for compromising political leaders	Foreign Influence / Epstein / American Politics
17	War hawks of Westminster	Serena Wylde	Anti-Russia rhetoric allows for bloated defence budgets	War / Money / Governmental spending
18	Horror of religious persecution	Michael Snyder	Christians slaughtered and left in scaldinghot metal prisons	Religious Persecution / Christianity
19	Politics puts farmers in the sh*t	Alicja Ptak & Konstntinos Bogdanos	Ban on Russian fertiliser would hit European consumers	Farming / EU / Russian Sanctions
20	Celebrating truth-tellers in medicine	Richard House	Natural health advocate Alana Newman interviewed by The Light	Interview / Health / Holistic Medicine
21	Involuntary slaughter?	Henry Widdas	Family testimony book exposes 'silent killings'	Care Homes / True Stories
21	True Pearls: Henry David Thoreau (1817-1862)	Richard House	History	Historical Perspective / Henry David Thoreau
22	Two deaths of Bin Laden	John Hamer	Historical Light Paper	Bin Laden / Historical falsification
23	Letters to The Light			
24-28	Advertisements			